

# On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

**Lot 1**

Brown Colt

**TE UHI HILL**

Foaled 13th October 2021

**Box: B 61**

Brand :

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee .....	Valley Victory
<b>What The Hill (CAN)</b>		Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall .....	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa .....	King Conch
	Love You	Cocktail Jet .....	Quouky Williams
<b>Yagunnakissmeornot</b>		Guilty Of Love .....	And Arifant
2011	Dutch Annie	Continentalman .....	Malabar Man
		Miss Whiplash .....	Gee Whiz II

Family of Nell (USA)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.**

## 1st dam

**YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT** (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **HOT PANTS**. This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race- Kiss And Run (f by What The Hill) (T.2, 2.3.9 PL, 2050m; placed at 2 from 1 start \$1550 to date).

## 2nd dam

**DUTCH ANNIE** (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719). Half-sister to **WANNA PLAY**, **Emma Hamilton**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**HOT PANTS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stakes 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) dam of- Desbois (T.3, 2.4.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$26,764 to date).

Kyvalley Paint (T.2, 2.5.2, 2180m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$18,480 to date.

The Player (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 6 wins 19 places \$77,100).

Shady Sadie (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715)

Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499.

Nortie Nortie (T.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$23,585, incl 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude).

Kissmeimloaded (T.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$17,695) Now at stud.

## 3rd dam

**MISS WHIPLASH** (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **LILLY THE PINK**, **STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**WANNA PLAY** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**WANNA PLAY WITH ME** (Love You) (T.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$89,770, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

**Emma Hamilton** (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

Expensive Crumpet (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$55,548 to date).

One Thirtythree (T.2, 2.1.7, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$25,946 to date).

Sex On Fire (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

**Lot 2****Bay Colt****Box: B 6**

Foaled 25th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....	Abc Freight
		Amour Angus.....	Magna Force
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch.....	<b>Speedy Crown</b>
<b>Yankeedoosie</b> 2007	Muscles Yankee	Ramerizi.....	Face To Face
		Valley Victory.....	Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee.....	<b>Speedy Crown</b>
	Sheezadoosie	Chiola Hanover.....	Hickory Smoke
		Becalm Lobell.....	<b>Speedy Crown</b>

Family of Ab (USA)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).**

**1st dam**

YANKEEDOOSIE (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,999).

Sister to **I CAN DOOSIT, SNO'S BIG BOY**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**American Pride** (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.1.5, 1980m; 6 wins 9 places \$89,963, incl 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2022 Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**).

Forget The Price Tag (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2700m; 5 wins 13 places \$94,813).

Yogi Son (c by Majestic Son) raced once at 2 \$50 to date.

**2nd dam****SHEEZADOOSIE** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$48,632).

2009-10 Broodmare of the Year, 2011-12 Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **GOLDEN BLEND**. Half-sister to **DIPENDRA**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**I CAN DOOSIT** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.5; 30 wins 7 places \$1,139,695, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Anzac Trotting Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-3 times, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht) 2009-10 4yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 & 2011-12 Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 Aust Trotter of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$221,875, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 2.00.4, 2760m.

**SNO'S BIG BOY** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.4, 1700m; 15 wins 21 places \$215,309, incl City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**).

Heezadoo Early (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 5 wins 11 places \$46,866).

Love Ya Doosie (Love You) (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,375) dam of-

**KYVALLEY CHIEF** (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.56m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$159,244 to date, incl 2021 Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

**KYVALLEY HOTSPUR** (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 1.59.9m, 2240m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 1710m) 8 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$131,250 to date, incl 2021 Vic Trotters Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.2**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yo Trotters, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 3

# Brown Filly

Box: C 33

Foaled 3rd December 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
	Art Major	Artsplace .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Asuka</b>		Perfect Profile .....	Nihilator
2010	Lizzie Maguire	Christian Cullen .....	In The Pocket
		Unrehearsed .....	Live Or Die

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

## 1st dam

**ASUKA** (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **(OUR) MASTER GEORGE, KIMANI, LIZZIE'S LEGACY, THE GOVERNESS**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-  
**KUYOMI** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9673) Plus 8 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$72,837 to date.  
**LALIBELA** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5m, 2240m; 1.58.6f, 2180m) 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$20,913 to date.

## 2nd dam

**LIZZIE MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.7, 2150m. Sister to **(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE, TORI MAGUIRE, MARTINE MAGUIRE**. Half-sister to **KERRI MAGUIRE, THOMAS MAGUIRE, CHARLIE MACH**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**KIMANI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, incl 2d WA The Clarke Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 9 USA wins \$157,165 to date.

**(OUR) MASTER GEORGE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton \$76,548 to date.

**LIZZIE'S LEGACY** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.5f, 1650m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$5390 to date.

## 3rd dam

**UNREHEARSED** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393). Half-sister to **BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA**. Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 7 winners incl-

**THOMAS MAGUIRE** (In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.**

**Lot 4**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: B 74**

Foaled 10th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Art Major	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
<b>A Chance To Dream</b> 2011	Sabelle	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile .....	Nihilator
		Tuapeka Knight .....	Smooth Fella
		Birdie's Belle .....	Berry Hanover

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

**1st dam**

**A CHANCE TO DREAM** (Art Major) (1.59.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$26,982). Sister to **CORPORATE ACE, SIMPLY STUNNING**. Half-sister to **(TOTAL) DEFIANCE, LAVROS ODYSSEUS, (ICE) ICE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**SABELLE** (Tuapeka Knight). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELMER GANTRY**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**(TOTAL) DEFIANCE** (In The Pocket) (1.52.6h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$11,940) Plus 22 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$219,325, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.6f, 2100m; 1.57.6h, 2130m. Plus 18 USA wins \$319,030.

**LAVROS ODYSSEUS** (Sands A Flyin) (1.54.4f, USA). (2.3.4, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$10,718) Plus 18 USA wins \$110,370.

**SIMPLY STUNNING** (Art Major) (1.56.5, 1700m; 6 wins 13 places \$44,885) dam of-

**SIMPLY SAM** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,454) Plus 1 Vic win \$14,350 to date.

**SIMPLY SHAZ** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 2185m; 1.57.3h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$54,192 to date.

**(ICE) ICE** (In The Pocket) (2.00f) 5 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$23,472.

Everlasting Legacy (Art Major) (p.2, 2.4.6 PL; placed at 2 \$1846) dam of-

**SASSY'S VC** (Washington VC) (p.3, 1.56.6; 1.59.9, 2400m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,766) Plus 1 NSW win \$11,546 to date, best m.r. 1.57.6h.

**3rd dam**

**BIRDIE'S BELLE** (Berry Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **DILLON DALE, DILLON DEAN, (MY) DOUBLE BIRDIE, BIRDIE TWICE, DILLON DIRECT**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**ELMER GANTRY** (Alba Byrd) (1.56.7; 18 wins 29 places \$377,024, incl Honda Cars 2000, **Gr.1**-twice, Lion Red Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

Belle Jane (Mercedes) (2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 16 places \$54,396) dam of-

**ATOM BOMB BELLE** (Pacific Rocket) (1.58.1f, 2150m) 10 Vic & Tas wins \$75,706, incl Tas Devonport Cup, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**BETTOR BE THE BOMB** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.8m, 2240m) 19 Vic wins incl 10 at Melton \$296,210 to date, incl Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

**Lot 5****Bay Colt****Box: B 7**

Foaled 4th October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson .....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
<b>Yea Baby</b>		Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
2017	O Baby	Christian Cullen .....	In The Pocket
		Braeside Lady.....	Artsplace

Family of Norice (72)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

YEA BABY (Somebeachsomewhere) raced twice \$525. Sister to **BEACHBABEBEAUTY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**O BABY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.8; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$333,034, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$45,600, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.6f, 2138m. Half-sister to **BRAEBEACH**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

**BEACHBABEBEAUTY** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 from only 5 starts \$22,069).

**3rd dam**

**BRAESIDE LADY** (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to **OHOKA'S ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **KAYLA MARIE**, **BETTORBEASTAR**, **BRAESIDE DERBY**, **NEIGHLOR**, **JOHNNY BRAVO**, **MAJOR ARTHUR**, **PADDY BROWN**. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**BRAEBEACH** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$20,392 to date.

Chaaat (2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$17,422).

**4th dam**

**BRAESIDE STAR** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.8, 2600m; 6 wins 11 places \$67,225, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **IRAKLIS**, **BLUE AND ROYAL**, **BRAESIDE SEEL STAR**, **ERMIS**, **MARSA STAR**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**KAYLA MARIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$201,470, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

**BRAESIDE DERBY** (In The Pocket) (1.54.2h). 21 USA wins \$160,784.

**NEIGHLOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$24,017) Plus 14 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$128,450.

**OHOKA'S ARTSPLACE** (Artsplace) (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7178) Plus 12 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Perth \$87,131.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 6****Bay Colt****Box: C 34**

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jeff's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson ..... Abercrombie
	Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
Beach Towel	French Chef..... Meadow Skipper
<b>Beach Parade</b>	Sunburn ..... Armbr Nesbit
2005	Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
Idle Franco	Imperial Franco ..... Nero's B B

Family of Whispering Grass (251)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wms, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**BEACH PARADE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **GLENFERRIE IDOL**.

This is her tenth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

**PARTYON** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.4m, 2240m; p.3, 1.51.3m; 1.53.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5; p.3, 1.59, 2700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 6 wins 1 place \$228,148, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$410,113, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Jodies Babe, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yo Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

**LINE UP** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.8m, 2400m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$56,812, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$276,575 to date, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**TYPHOON STRIDE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.6m, USA) p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.54.6m, 2240m, 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$86,790, incl 2021 Vic Rising Stars Pace Final, **Gr.3**. Plus 7 USA wins \$80,883 to date.

**LIFES A BEACH** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 1.54.5, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$129,219 to date, incl 2021 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**).

**(SO) UBETTABELIEVEIT** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$28,110, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 3 WA wins \$19,751.

Shell Shock (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1 PL, 1980m; 4 places at 3 from only 6 starts \$7623 to date).

**2nd dam**

IDLE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (2.5.4, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to

**INDIGO FRANCO, I OWNA FRANCO, INNOCENT FRANCO**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**GLENFERRIE IDOL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins \$6243).

Idler (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$31,232).

Slipstreaming (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

**TURBULENT FLOW** (American Ideal) (1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$22,104) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

## Lot 7

## Bay Filly

Box: B 47

Foaled 12th November 2021

Brand :

Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Artstopper	<b>Artspale</b> ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
	Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Mach Three	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
<b>Alchemist</b>	All Included ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
2008	Dream Away ..... <b>Artspale</b>
Alcheringa	Nuclear Princess ..... Nuclear Canyon

Family of Accident (129)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

### 1st dam

**(FAMOUS) ALCHEMIST** (Mach Three) (1.53f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$112,925, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$209,945, incl WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**ALTA LOUISA** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$79,115, incl 2021 WA The Schrader, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 WA Wasba 4&5yo, **Gr.3**.

**ALTA METEOR** (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 2 places from only 5 starts \$23,935 to date, incl 3d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

### 2nd dam

ALCHERINGA (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **EXTREME PRINCE, PULSE, MYSTERY MONTANA, PAY MASTER, PRINCESS DELIGHT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-  
Alta Tallyho (2.6.6, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$23,966).

### 3rd dam

**NUCLEAR PRINCESS** (Nuclear Canyon) (1.57.2; 4 wins 12 places \$31,250). Half-sister to **MEADOW ROYAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**PULSE** (Life Sign) (1.50m). 18 USA wins \$180,658.

**EXTREME PRINCE** (Extreme Three) (1.53.3m, Aust). (2.00.9, 2400m; 1 win \$3086) Plus 14 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$174,669.

**PRINCESS DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2400m; 4 wins 16 places \$38,263) dam of-

**BONNIE PRINCE LOUIS** (Sweet Lou) (1.52.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,785) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP \$34,988 to date.

**MYSTERY MONTANA** (Art Major) (1.58f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP \$27,532.

**PAY MASTER** (Gotta Go Collect) (1.56.7; 2 wins 6 places \$17,400).

Roydon Pulse (Life Sign) (p.3, 2.7.9, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**HAVANA MOON** (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.55.7m, 1660m) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP \$99,903.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbreed

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

**On A/c GEORGIA BROOKE LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.**

(Property of J. I. G. &amp; S. G. Taylor)

**Lot 8**

Bay Colt

**FATHER CHIN**

Foaled 16th November 2021

**Box: B 71**

Brand :

**Father Patrick (USA)**

Cantab Hall

Gala Dream

Muscles Yankee

**Annaskova**

2013

Fayanni

Self Possessed ..... Victory Dream

Canland Hall ..... Garland Lobell

Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip

Maple Frosting ..... **Valley Victory****Valley Victory** ..... Baltic SpeedMaiden Yankee ..... **Speedy Crown**Armbro Invasion ..... **Speedy Crown**

Faye's Jewel ..... Lumber Dream

Family of Red Diamond (19)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yo of Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yo of Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

ANNASKOVA (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **SAFRAKOVA**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Voronov (g by Orlando Vici) (T.2, 2.4.4, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$25,448 to date).

**2nd dam**

**FAYANNI** (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.4.6, 2700m; 10 wins 34 places \$212,802, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**-twice). Half-sister to **KASYANOV**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

**SAFRAKOVA** (Monarchy) (T, 2.4.1; 12 wins 36 places \$176,825 to date).

Alana (T, 2.6, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$61,981 to date).

**3rd dam**

FAYE'S JEWEL (Lumber Dream) (T, 2.14.6, 2400m; qual. placed \$950). Half-sister to **BORN TO WIN-BORWIN (AUS)**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**KASYANOV** (Sundon) (T, 1.59.8m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6, 2700m; 6 wins 6 places \$67,395) Plus 9 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 3 at Melton \$148,136, incl Vic Emerging Stars Trotters Hcp Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

Zyuganov (T, 2.7.2, 2609m, Aust). (T.3, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 14 places \$29,072) Plus 3 Qld wins \$15,460.

Gorchakova (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.7.5, 2700m; 3 wins 13 places \$23,340) dam of-

Lukyanova (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$36,490).

**4th dam**

MADAME FAYE (Bachelor Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners-

**BORN TO WIN-BORWIN (AUS)** (Out To Win) (1.59f, Aust). (2.10, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$4910) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 9 at AP \$17,045. Plus 51 USA wins \$115,724, best m.r. 2.00.2.

Enticing (Out To Win) (p.3, 2.6.8, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$10,260) dam of-

**SOKYS SOUL** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.9h, 2100m) 12 Vic & WA wins incl 1 at MV, 1 at Perth \$48,159.

Tempt Me (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$8220) Plus 1 Vic win \$4399, best m.r. 2.7.3, 1760m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: John Taylor. Phone 07 838 1182

**Lot 9****Bay Colt****Box: B 8**

Foaled 26th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Muscle Hill (USA)</b>	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
	Yankee Blondie	Maiden Yankee.....Speedy Crown
	Angus Hall	American Winner.....Super Bowl
<b>Alannah Hall</b> 2011	Regal Volo	Yankee Bambi.....Hickory Pride
		Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
		Amour Angus.....Magna Force
		Malabar Man.....Supergill
		Royal Jewel.....Royal Prestige

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

**MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.2, 1.53.6m; T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342. Sire of 127 mrs, 109 wns, (44 in 2.00) and \$8,355,650 incl Bolt For Brilliance (1.55.6, \$665,995, Rowe Cup), Dance Craze (1.55.6, \$551,780, Great Southern Star), Muscle Mountain (1.53.2, \$352,659, NZ Trotting Ch'ship), Five Wise Men (1.57.6, \$257,934, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Aldebaran Zeus (1.58.7, \$219,570, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final).**

**1st dam**

**ALANNAH HALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,883) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,442. Half-sister to **(OUR) TWENTYTEN, HIGH GAIT, REGAL ATTIRE, (Our) Regal Love**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
Mr Muscle (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$22,039 to date).

**2nd dam**

**REGAL VOLO** (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to **WINNING CRYSTAL, ONE CHIP**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**(OUR) TWENTYTEN** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**-twice, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, **Gr.2**, 2d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Australian Trotters Series, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.

**HIGH GAIT** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**. 2014-15 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**High Energy** (Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.3.1, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 from only 3 starts \$27,500 to date, incl 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

**REGAL ATTIRE** (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.58.2, 1980m; 7 wins 9 places \$91,829, incl 2d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$28,300 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Tony & Jill McGrath Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 1.59.9m, 2300m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 10

# Bay Filly

Box: C 44

Foaled 3rd November 2021

Brand :

<b>Sweet Lou (USA)</b>	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
<b>Best Western</b> 2015		Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
	First Western	Classic Wish.....	Armbr Emerson
		Western Terror.....	Western Hanover
		Kate's First.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yo), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yo&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

## 1st dam

**BEST WESTERN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 2700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$136,376, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Set NZ record. Plus 3 places in Aust \$35,600 at 3, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yo Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **DOC HOLLIDAY**, **JOHN WAYNE**. Half-sister to **MARION KEISKER**. This is her first foal.

## 2nd dam

**FIRST WESTERN** (Western Terror) (p.2, 2.00.9 PL; placed at 2 from 1 start \$570). Half-sister to **HURRICANE STRIDE**, **MAVERICK**, **KATE BLACK**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**DOC HOLLIDAY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,639) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$109,606 to date, incl 2022 WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

**MARION KEISKER** (McArdle) (1.54m) 8 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$61,053.

**JOHN WAYNE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$34,701 to date).

## 3rd dam

**KATE'S FIRST** (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1997-98 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f. Sister to **CRACKER KATE**. Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN**, **(INA) GREAT PLACE**, **OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**HURRICANE STRIDE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00f, 1680m; 1.54.9f) 19 Vic & NSW wins \$156,870 to date.

**MAVERICK** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7, 2600m; 10 wins 12 places \$124,466, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

**KATE BLACK** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$36,360) Now at stud.

Kate's Rocket (In The Pocket) (2.2.2, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$15,290) dam of-

**BRIDGET BLUE CHIP** (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.51.4m, Aust). (1.58.1, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,535) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 6 at MP \$145,409, incl 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.

**Lot 11**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: B 75**

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
	Art Major	Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>
<b>Always For You</b> 2015	Destiny	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		<b>Artsplace</b> .....Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile.....Nihilator
		Presidential Ball.....Cam Fella
		Dark Angel.....Falcon Seelster

Family of Lida (USA)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

**1st dam**

**ALWAYS FOR YOU** (Art Major). Unraced. Sister to **(ITS) ONLYFORYOU**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**DESTINY** (Presidential Ball). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IN) THE FORCE, INDULGE, THE MAGIC**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**(ITS) ONLYFORYOU** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 16 places \$288,951, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 2 \$58,950, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.58.2m, 2240m, dam of-

**A BETTOR YOU** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$74,639 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

**ON A ROLL** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 6 places \$66,915).

**OK BOOMER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,325 to date).

Born To Be Brave (2.00.8, 1690m) 1 Vic win \$5858.

Angel Of Destiny (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00 PL, 2300m; 3 places at 3 \$4182, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Consol) dam of-

**ALWAYS AN ANGEL** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 1730m) 12 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 9 at Perth \$193,550, incl WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**3rd dam**

**DARK ANGEL** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **SPY**. Half-sister to **NO NEED**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**(IN) THE FORCE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1670m; 1.57.9h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$36,250) Plus 16 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 9 at Perth \$275,114, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

**INDULGE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$111,117) dam of-

**SOHO PARTY GIRL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$44,810.

**THE MAGIC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$36,240).

Just A Dream (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

**HEISENBERG** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.4, 1980m; 1.55.6, 2400m; 7 wins 22 places \$210,707 to date, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of H. A. &amp; G. L. David)

**Lot 12****BLAZING KNUCKLES****Box: C 7**

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... <b>B.G's Bunny</b>
		Armbr Emerson ..... Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
	Raging Bull	Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket
<b>Bare Knuckle</b>		San Sophia ..... Artsplace
2014	Coca Vicola	Il Vicolo..... Vance Hanover
		Scuse Me..... <b>B.G's Bunny</b>

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**(OUR) BARE KNUCKLE** (Raging Bull) (p.3, 1.51.5m; 1.55.9m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$23,290, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$77,050, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **DON COYOTE, MAKAH WARRIOR**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**COCA VICOLA** (Il Vicolo) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5477). Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, (OUR) IMAGINE ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU, SPLENDID DREAMS**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**MAKAH WARRIOR** (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.8h, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 1950m; 1 win 4 places \$5548) Plus 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$33,328.

Classy Beach (American Ideal). Unraced dam of-

**CLASSY OPERATOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$46,396 to date, incl 2d 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

**3rd dam**

**SCUSE ME** (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SUPERFECTA, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

**HAVE FAITH IN ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo & 2015-16 4yo Pacer of the Year, 2015-16 Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**. Plus 25 USA wins \$432,531 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

**ADORE ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of 4 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**Lot 13****Bay Colt****Box: B 10**

Foaled 1st October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
		Armbro Emerson..... Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best..... Albatross
	Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover..... <b>No Nukes</b>
<b>Big Lucy</b>		Behave Hanover..... Tyler B
2011	Halcyon Franco	McArdle..... Falcon Seelster
		Huntress Hanover..... <b>No Nukes</b>

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**BIG LUCY** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.7m, 1720m; p.3, 1.57.1h, 1720m) 8 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$45,980. Half-sister to **KARLOO THREEOTHREE, LUVHAVINFUN**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
**LOUIS LITT** (g by Art Major) (1.51.9f, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8013) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$68,855 to date, incl 2d 2021 NSW Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

**2nd dam**

**HALCYON FRANCO** (McArdle) (p.3, 2.1.1; 1 win at 3 \$4290). Sister to **AMBERLU LILLY, HARLOW FRANCO**. Half-sister to **HAREM FRANCO, HASANA FRANCO, HUNTER FRANCO**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-  
**KARLOO THREEOTHREE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.7h, 1730m; 1.54h, 1730m) 10 NSW wins \$71,350, incl 2d NSW Chokin Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Regional Final, **Gr.3**.  
**LUVHAVINFUN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56f; 1.54.9f, 1650m) 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$38,010.

**3rd dam**

**HUNTRESS HANOVER** (No Nukes) (p.3, 1.58.2h). 2 USA wins at 3 \$16,806. at 2 timed in 1.54.6; at 3 timed in 1.54. Half-sister to **HOLMES HANOVER, HAHN HANOVER, HAZARD HANOVER, HAZELETTE HANOVER, HEADLINE HANOVER, MICHAEL JONATHAN, HALLMARK HANOVER, HAPS HANOVER, RINGADINGDING**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-  
**HUNTER FRANCO** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.7; 3 wins 6 places \$24,563) dam of-  
**REGULUS** (Mach Three) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins 6 places \$107,750) Plus 21 USA wins \$183,508.  
**FRANCO HAMPTON** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 5 wins 11 places \$67,249) Plus 15 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 2 at MP \$94,898 to date.  
**FRANCO HEMMINGWAY** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$103,309, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins \$22,976.  
**FRANCO HENDRIX** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$102,607, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 WA win \$11,981, best m.r. 2.4.1, 2518m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 14****Bay Colt****Box: C 45**

Foaled 24th August 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel	
	Spring Hanover	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
<b>Bettabe Fast</b> 2008	Bettor's Delight	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
	Speedy Lass	Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
		Bo Scots Blue Chip .....	Most Happy Fella
		Speedy Girl .....	Gaines Minbar

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

**1st dam**

**BETTABE FAST** (Bettor's Delight) (2.1.4, 2000m; 2 wins 11 places \$21,160). Half-sister to **RUTHLESS SPEED. THATS RITE. HIGH VELOCITY**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-  
**MY ULTIMATE BAXTER** (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.3m, 1660m; p.3, 1.50.9m) 8 Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$83,956 to date, incl 2022 NSW Simpson Memorial, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 Qld Paleface Adios Classic.

**JOEY LINCOLN** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.5m, 1660m; 1.56.3f, 1780m) 11 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$50,410 to date.

**IDEALLY FAST** (f by American Ideal) (1.57.7h, 1720m) 3 NSW wins \$16,100.

Joe By The Seaside (g by Downbytheseaside) (p.2, 2.00.3, 2125m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$8336 to date.

**2nd dam**

**SPEEDY LASS** (Bo Scots Blue Chip). Unraced. Half-sister to **SPEEDY ALBA**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**THATS RITE** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.2f, 1800m; p.3, 1.59.2h, 2190m; 1.54.1h, 2130m) 18 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 6 at Perth \$160,352, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**.

**RUTHLESS SPEED** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$9876) Plus 18 USA wins \$105,036.

**HIGH VELOCITY** (In The Pocket) (1.56.4h). 13 USA wins \$30,657.

Girl Of Your Dreams (Dream Away) (2.1.6, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$33,503) dam of-

**SHEIKH YABOOTY** (Big Jim) (1.52.8m, USA). (1.57, 1700m; 5 wins 6 places \$36,740) Plus 9 USA wins \$133,857 to date.

The Playmaker (p.3, 2.5.9, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$5380).

Ruthless Anvil (2.3.9) 9 Vic & Qld wins \$22,187.

**3rd dam**

**SPEEDY GIRL** (Gaines Minbar) (2.2.4; 6 wins 9 places \$28,972, incl NI Oaks, **Gr.1**, CF McCarthy Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **STEADY LADY**. Dam of 12 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**SPEEDY ALBA** (Alba Counsel) (1.54.4m, USA). (2.2.1, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$28,180) Plus 10 USA wins \$87,685.

Hvar (2.3.6, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$18,867) Plus 4 Vic wins \$15,250.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

## Lot 15

## Bay Colt

Box: B 48

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Artstopper	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
<b>Arma Nightingale</b>	Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
2006	Vance Hanover ..... Albatross
Berkleigh Square	Armalight..... Timely Knight

Family of Wildwood\* mare (250B)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

### 1st dam

ARMA NIGHTINGALE (Christian Cullen) (2.3.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4249). Half-sister to **(OUR) LONDON PRIDE, LONDON EXPRESS**. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**LONDON DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.6f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.1, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,060) Plus 3 NSW wins \$21,450.

**MAJOR MONTY** (g by Art Major) (1.55.6h, 1740m) 3 NSW wins \$27,267 to date.

(Our) Shannons Pride (f by Mister Big) (2.00.1) 1 NSW win \$5215.

Major Arma (g by Art Major) (p.3, 2.3.5 PL, 2600m; 5 places at 3 \$8519).

### 2nd dam

BERKLEIGH SQUARE (Vance Hanover) (2.8.3 PL, 2600m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$305). Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(OUR) LONDON PRIDE** (In The Pocket) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59, 2600m; 8 wins 8 places \$116,365, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace, 2d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 7 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$95,488, incl WA Fremantle Members Sprint, WA Parliamentarians Cup, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA August Cup, best m.r. 1.58h, 1700m. Plus 13 USA wins \$259,367.

**LONDON EXPRESS** (In The Pocket) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 8 places \$112,826, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$15,050, best m.r. p.3, 2.4. Plus 24 USA wins \$219,115.

### 3rd dam

**ARMALIGHT** (Timely Knight) (p.3, 1.59.1; 1.55.4, 2000m; 18 wins 14 places \$279,560, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NI Oaks, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Celebrity Stks, **Gr.2**, Fillies Triple Crown Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) 1979-80 3yo Pacer of the Year, 1981-82 Harness Horse of the Year. Half-sister to **MISS BO SCOTT, MISTABELL**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

Ultimate Arma (Holmes Hanover) (2.1, 2000m; 1 win 8 places \$11,143) dam of **DEAD CALM** (Live Or Die) (1.58.3f, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.1, 2200m; 9 wins 13 places \$97,177) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$8848.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.

**Lot 16**

**Bay/Brown Filly**

**Box: B 76**

Foaled 13th November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b> .....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson .....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
<b>Angel Of Destiny</b>	Destiny	In The Pocket .....	Direct Scooter
2012		Pleasant Franco .....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Presidential Ball .....	<b>Cam Fella</b>
		Dark Angel .....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Lida (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

ANGEL OF DESTINY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00 PL, 2300m; 3 places at 3 \$4182, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Consol). Half-sister to **(ITS) ONLYFORYOU**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**ALWAYS AN ANGEL** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 1730m) 12 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 9 at Perth \$193,550, incl WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA Diamond Classic 3yof Final, **Gr.2**.

**2nd dam**

DESTINY (Presidential Ball). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IN) THE FORCE, INDULGE, THE MAGIC**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**(ITS) ONLYFORYOU** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 16 places \$288,951, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2011-12 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 2 \$58,950, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.58.2m, 2240m, dam of-

**A BETTOR YOU** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$74,639 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

**ON A ROLL** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 6 places \$66,915).

**OK BOOMER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,325 to date).

Born To Be Brave (2.00.8, 1690m) 1 Vic win \$5858.

**3rd dam**

DARK ANGEL (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **SPY**. Half-sister to **NO NEED**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**(IN) THE FORCE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1670m; 1.57.9h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$36,250) Plus 16 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 9 at Perth \$275,114, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

**INDULGE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$111,117) dam of-

**SOHO PARTY GIRL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$44,810.

(Its) Alltherightmoves (p.3, 2.1.3, 2120m) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$14,330.

**THE MAGIC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$36,240).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

**Lot 17****Bay Colt****Box: B 17**

Foaled 29th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell ..... Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus ..... Magna Force
<b>Broadband</b> 2009	Muscles Yankee	King Conch ..... <b>Speedy Crown</b>
		Ramerizi ..... Face To Face
		Valley Victory ..... Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee ..... <b>Speedy Crown</b>
	Micro Chip	Pine Chip ..... Arndon
		Inda Bank ..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).**

**1st dam**

**BROADBAND** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.9.9 PL, 2200m; 3 places \$4529). Half-sister to **SILICON VALLEY**. This is her fifth live foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Wy Fi (g by Love You) (T.3, 2.7.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$52,016 to date, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yo Trot, 3d 2021 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2022 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot).

**2nd dam**

**MICRO CHIP** (Pine Chip). Unraced. Sister to **FROZEN FUNDS**. Half-sister to **THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON, JIMBO JOHNSON, YOGI JOHNSON**.

Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

**SILICON VALLEY** (Love You) (1.58.9f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$27,820.

Petite Love (T, 2.3.8, 2210m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$35,139 to date.

Cyberspace (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.4.9, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,106, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**.) dam of-

Cyber Attack (T, 2.9.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$17,798 to date).

**3rd dam**

**INDA BANK** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.9; 10 wins 8 places \$126,410, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**). Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.8f, USA). (T, 1.59.5, 1700m; 8 wins 33 places \$177,619, incl 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 USA wins \$38,375.

**YOGI JOHNSON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,600) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$51,570.

**JIMBO JOHNSON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.3m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.9.7, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,270) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$44,896.

**FROZEN FUNDS** (Pine Chip) (T, 2.00.5, 2160m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$55,049, incl NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**MAXIMISER** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.4m) 13 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$101,075.

**FORTHELOVEOFMONEY** (Kadabra) (T.3, 1.59.9m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$38,201.

Daimyo (T.2, 2.3.4) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$18,173 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 18

# Bay Filly

Box: C 46

Foaled 28th August 2021

Brand :

## Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
	Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
	Galleons Cheer.....	Albert Albert

## Bettor Babe

2014

Family of Trilby (140)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

## 1st dam

**BETTOR BABE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$23,538, incl 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **SPANISH ARMADA, SUPREME DOMINATOR, BETTOR BE SUPREME, SANTA MARIA.** This is her first foal.

## 2nd dam

**GALLEONS SUPREME** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced.

Half-sister to **CHEER THE LADY, LUCKY GALLEON, GALLEONS WARRIOR.** Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SPANISH ARMADA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2016-17 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-  
Maddys Nino (p.3, 2.00.1, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$7847 to date.

**SUPREME DOMINATOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9m, 2240m; 1.54.6m, 2240m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$131,927, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Final) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$184,470 to date, incl 2021 Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 Breeders Crown Pacers ffa Final, **Gr.2**.

**BETTOR BE SUPREME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2100m; 1.55.6f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$45,499, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Plus 11 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$85,251, dam of-

**SUPREME CLASS** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2100m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$9800 to date.

## 3rd dam

**GALLEONS CHEER** (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE.** Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

**CHEER THE LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

# On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.

**Lot 19**

**RUNAWAY**

**Box: C 36**

Chestnut Colt

Foaled 6th December 2021

Brand :

## En Solitaire (FR)

Ready Cash

Indy De Vive..... Viking's Way

Kidea..... Extreme Dream

Ushuaia Wood

Love You ..... Cocktail Jet

Daisy Chain .....Speedy Somolli

Monarchy

Balanced Image .....Noble Gesture

## Be Seen Ya

2008

Scusi

Armbro Monarch .....Valley Victory

Sundon.....Arndon

Bellavanta .....Armbro Del

Family of Verity (20)

**EN SOLITAIRE (FR); Unraced due to injury. The first son of super sire Ready Cash (Eu 4,282,300, 9 Group 1 wins) to stand in NZ. Ready Cash is the sire of Bold Eagle (Eu 4,477,120), Ready Express (Eu 2,201,824), Bird Parker (Eu 1,832,605), Face Time Bourbon (Eu 658,550), Cash And Go (Eu 347,608), Atlas De Joudees (Eu 269,900), Fabulous Wood (Eu 203,190). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos in 2023.**

## 1st dam

BE SEEN YA (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.6, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$59,996). Half-sister to **Scusi Doctor**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
Liaison (g by Love You) (T, 2.4.4, 2700m; 7 wins 15 places \$83,224 to date).

## 2nd dam

SCUSI (Sundon). Unraced. Half-sister to **Macray Whiz**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

**Scusi Doctor** (Dr Ronerail) (T, 2.4, 2503m, Aust). (T, 2.8, 2700m; 2 wins 6 places \$15,656) Plus 6 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$53,911, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

Pasi (T, 2.5.7, 2200m; 5 wins 5 places \$53,720).

(Our) Revenue Maker (T, 2.3.3, 2575m, Aust). (T, 2.6.4, 2200m; 5 wins 3 places \$31,613) Plus 2 Vic wins \$15,736.

Connie Goodin (Continentalman) (T, 2.8.1, 1700m; 1 win 6 places \$8191) dam of-

**MADELEINE STOWE** (Monkey Bones) (T, 2.2.5, 2400m; 11 wins 17 places \$113,714 to date).

Scusi Boyz (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.9.2 PL, 2200m; placed \$1344) dam of-

**ADELLE** (Orlando Vici) (T.3, 2.00f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m) 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 5 at MP \$122,292 to date, incl 2022 Vic John Slack Mem Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

Just Anything (T, 2.2.2, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.10.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9470) Plus 3 Vic wins \$12,700.

## 3rd dam

BELLAVANTA (Armbro Del) (T, 2.14.1, 2800m; 2 wins \$2420). Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**Macray Whiz** (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.8.8) 3 Vic wins \$14,960, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**BURNINGTHEBREEZE** (Safely Kept) (p.3, 1.59.1h) 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$11,485.

## 4th dam

BETTY BRIGADE (Light Brigade) (T, 2.21, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$390). Half-sister to **Mighty Hanover**. Dam of 14 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

Malvena (Game Pride) (T, 2.6.3, 2200m; 9 wins 26 places \$37,382) dam of-

On One Level (T, 2.3, 2000m; 6 wins 11 places \$40,750) Plus 2 SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, best m.r. T, 2.10.3.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

**On A/c BROGDEN LODGE, MATANGI.**

(Property of G. P. O'Brien)

**Lot 20**

Brown Colt

**HALLELUJAH**

Foaled 24th October 2021

**Box: B 45**

Brand :

**Betting Line (USA)**

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark .....	<b>Cam Fella</b>
Heather's Western	Classic Wish .....	Ambro Emerson
Falcon Seelster	Western Hanover .....	No Nukes
	Santastic .....	Camtastic
	Warm Breeze .....	Bret Hanover
	Fashion Trick .....	Overtrick
Beckinsale	Presidential Ball .....	<b>Cam Fella</b>
2009	Soky's Lass .....	Soky's Atom

Family of Lady Clare (122)

**BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. Sire of 144 mrs, 77 wns, (49 in 2.00) and \$1,717,475 incl My Ultimate Levi (1.55.6, Australian Pacing Gold Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Sovrana (1.56.3, \$103,906), Whataretheodds (1.55.5), Saint Veran (1.52.4), Commander Buzz (1.55.6), Our George Boston (1.56.2), Bet On The Tiger (1.56.3), Soho Seraphine (1.55.7), Comet Crusader (1.54.3).**

**1st dam**

**BECKINSALE** (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.7, 2400m; 10 wins 16 places \$73,781, incl North Island Country Cups Final). Half-sister to **MIGHTY CONQUEROR, YOUNG CONQUEROR**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

**2nd dam**

**BALLROOM BABE** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.57.9; 1.56.2, 1700m; 7 wins 13 places \$49,993, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **OIL BARON**. Half-sister to **(OUR) PLANET PRINCESS, DUKE OF HAZARD, FALCON'S GODDESS**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**MIGHTY CONQUEROR** (American Ideal) (1.53.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2400m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,000) Plus 17 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$614,133, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**.

**YOUNG CONQUEROR** (Mach Three) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 9 wins 22 places \$99,188) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$23,002 to date.

Conquer Me (2.2.4, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,287).

(My) Little Black Dress (Real Desire) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$4325) dam of-

**SHE WILL ROCK** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 2150m; 1.56.8f) 7 Vic wins \$68,075 to date.

**ALL DONE UP** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.3m, 1720m; p.3, 1.56.8f, 1800m; 1.58.6f) 8 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$66,312.

**ROCKING BUGATTI** (Pet Rock) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2200m; 1.53.9f, 1710m) 6 Vic wins \$60,180 to date.

Syzate (2.1.1, 2150m) 3 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$25,608 to date.

**3rd dam**

**SOKY'S LASS** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.9f) 10 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$34,754. 1993-94 Albion Park Mare of the Year. Sister to **MAJOR DANGER**. Half-sister to **STAR GLORY, STAR MOTORING, VANCE GLORY, WILLY RUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**(OUR) PLANET PRINCESS** (Elsu) (1.54.9f, Aust). (2.6, 1800m; 1 win 1 place \$8425) Plus 4 NSW wins \$17,330, dam of-

**MY COURTELL** (Blissfull Hall) (1.58f, 1670m) 5 Vic & NSW wins \$28,578 to date.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Brogden Lodge. Phone 021 960 214

**Lot 21****Bay Filly****Box: B 12**

Foaled 4th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	<b>Mach Three</b> .....	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Bubbled Up</b>	American Ideal	<b>Artsplace</b> .....	Abercrombie
	Speights Girl	World Order.....	Nihilator
2015		Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>
		<b>Mach Three</b> .....	<b>Matt's Scooter</b>
		Exotic Lover.....	<b>Artsplace</b>

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA)**; p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).

**1st dam**

**BUBBLED UP** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$63,009, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **AB FAB**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**SPEIGHTS GIRL** (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.00, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.4; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$31,863). Sister to **(BIG) ABRAXAS**. Half-sister to **BELIEVE IN HEAVEN, BRACKEN KNIGHT, FULL BROTHER, MATCH IN HEAVEN, CHALLENGING**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl- **AB FAB** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.5h, 1740m) 6 NSW wins \$48,106 to date.

**3rd dam**

**(MY) EXOTIC LOVER** (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **ART LOVER**. Half-sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**MATCH IN HEAVEN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.53.7m; p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.50.9m, Aust) 22 NSW wins incl 16 at MP \$346,879, incl NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 USA wins \$18,276, best m.r. 1.52.2h.

**(BIG) ABRAXAS** (Mach Three) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$75,646, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$70,163.

**CHALLENGING** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.8h, 2130m) 6 WA & NSW wins incl 5 at Perth \$65,540.

**BRACKEN KNIGHT** (Always A Virgin) (p.3, 1.57.9h, 1720m; 1.53.3m) 7 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$49,905 to date.

**BELIEVE IN HEAVEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.58.8h) 8 NSW wins \$42,070 to date.

**4th dam**

**UNDER COVER LOVER** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 22****Black Colt****Box: C 47**

Foaled 9th October 2021

Brand :

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

Yankee Cruiser

Artiscape..... Artsplace

Sweet Future

A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell

Bettor's Delight

Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster

**Bettor Be A Lady**

Sweet Dahrln.....Nero

2012

Lady Retton

Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella

Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson

Crouch.....Abercrombie

Positive Lady.....Party Ahead

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

**1st dam**

**BETTOR BE A LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$4357). Half-sister to **LIUKIN**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**CANTFINDABETTORMAN** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 2000m; 3 wins at 2, 6 places \$45,021, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d 2021 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Magnifique) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$68,498 to date, incl 2022 Qld South East Derby, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 Qld Derby, **Gr.1**.

**SHES NO LADY** (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$106,659, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Wicked Wanda (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.3.7; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**LADY RETTON** (Crouch) (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 10 wins 7 places \$68,529, incl 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **(IM) BORN TO RULE**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**LIUKIN** (American Ideal) (1.54.3f, Aust). (2.00.4, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$24,763) Plus 20 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$106,100.

Karolyi (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$12,470).

**3rd dam**

**POSITIVE LADY** (Party Ahead) (p.3, 2.9.6, 2200m; qual. 3 places \$2470). Half-sister to **(IT'S) CAMPBELL, KARAYAR**. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(IM) BORN TO RULE** (Mach Three) (1.54.2m, 1660m) 38 Tas & Qld wins incl 9 at AP, 2 at Hobart \$215,538.

Sabaeen (2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$11,571).

**4th dam**

**PAMELENE** (Scottish Hanover) (2.9.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$1815). Sister to **PALESTINE**. Half-sister to **BARBARA DEL, FINEST HOUR, KISS AND COO**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**(IT'S) CAMPBELL** (Mark Lobell) (1.56.8f, USA) 1.58.1f, 17 Qld wins incl 14 at AP \$41,017. Plus 3 USA wins \$19,394.

**KARAYAR** (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 1.59.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$2575) Plus 9 USA wins \$18,128.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 23****Bay Colt****Box: B 49**

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>	Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
Sweet Paprika	Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>
Bettor's Delight	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
<b>Bettor Think Quick</b>	Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella
2012	Classic Wish.....Armbr Emerson
Rona Lorraine	Christian Cullen.....In The Pocket
	Inspiring Dash.....Falcon Seelster

Family of Maud (50)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

**1st dam**

**BETTOR THINK QUICK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Sister to **CLOUDY BAY**, **PERONI**, **BETTOR THINK TWICE**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**RONA LORRAINE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR**, **KEYANG CUNCUN**, **VENUS SERENA**, **TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CLOUDY BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 6 wins 6 places \$51,455 to date).

**PERONI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070 to date).

**BETTOR THINK TWICE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-  
**STORM** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929).

Black Raine (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of-

Lucca (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$5394 to date).

**3rd dam**

**INSPIRING DASH** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**VENUS SERENA** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

**LAVER** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.51.9; 9 wins 20 places \$151,024 to date, incl 2022 Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

**On A/c BROGDEN LODGE, MATANGI.**

(Property of N. J. &amp; M. T. Fleming)

**Lot 24**

Bay Colt

**WHAT A SURPRISE**

Foaled 19th November 2021

**Box: B 46**

Brand :

**What The Hill (CAN)**

Muscle Hill

Muscles Yankee ..... Valley Victory

K T Cha Cha

Yankee Blondie..... American Winner

Angus Hall ..... Garland Lobell

Pegasus Spur

Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch

S J's Photo ..... Photo Maker

**Caitlin's Surprise**

2012

Milldorf

Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown

Safely Kept..... Jate Lobell

Miss Saigon ..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Little Agnes (98)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Houghton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lili.**

**1st dam**

CAITLIN'S SURPRISE (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.3.1, 2200m; 5 wins 22 places \$75,575, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

MILLDORF (Safely Kept) (T, 2.7.1, 2200m; 4 wins 17 places \$36,815). Half-sister to **BROADWAY**. Dam of 1 foal, one to race-  
Caitlin's Surprise (T, 2.3.1, 2200m) Winner as above.

**3rd dam**

MISS SAIGON (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 5 wins 8 places \$28,491).  
Half-sister to **Shining Sun**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-  
**BROADWAY** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3, 2200m; 8 wins 23 places \$54,930).  
Milldorf (T, 2.7.1, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

**4th dam**

SCOTTISH DEE (El Patron) (2.9.5, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$50). Sister to **MILLY DEE, DEE PATRON**. Half-sister to **VAN DON**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**Shining Sun** (Sundon) (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 10 wins 5 places \$53,932) 2001-2002 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

**ILLAWONG HELIOS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.2m, 1720m) 19 Vic wins incl 10 at Melton \$272,873, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 3yof Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 4yom Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

**ILLAWONG SHIMMER** (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.1.2, 1720m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$61,548, incl Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vicbred Super Series 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Saint Sebastian (T.3, 2.5.8, 2180m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$6930 to date.

**ILLAWONG SUNNY** (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.4m) 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$55,181.

**Sir Eros** (Creatine) (T.2, 2.4.4, 2190m) 2 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$17,888 to date, incl 3d 2022 Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Miss Saigon (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Brogden Lodge. Phone 021 960 214

**Lot 25****Bay Filly****Box: B 13**

Foaled 11th December 2021

Brand :

<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
<b>Callmemaybe</b>	<b>Artsplace</b>	Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>
		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2013		Abercrombie.....Silent Majority
	Dale Elinor	Miss Elvira.....Albatross
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Megaera.....Butler B G

Family of Regina (45)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

**1st dam**

**CALLMEMAYBE** (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2050m; qual. raced once \$170). Half-sister to **SHOOT THROUGH**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**BETTOR CALL ME** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 2300m; 1.50.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$30,013, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$98,661, incl 2d 2021 NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Zlato (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.6.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**DALE ELINOR** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; TT 1.57.2; 3 wins 5 places \$36,508, incl 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$22,790. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner, and-  
Delightful Dale (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**SHANDALE** (Art Major) (1.53.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.3, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$160,647, incl 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins at Perth \$144,383, incl WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**.  
**(SO) BOBS YOUR UNCLE** (Artsplace) (1.55m, 1660m) 20 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$133,747 to date.

**SHANDANCE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$12,046) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$60,570.

**I'LLAVABUBBLES** (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 6 places \$40,926 to date).

**(IM) HARVEY SPECTER** (Art Major) (1.56.3f, 1670m) 3 Vic & NSW wins \$29,728 to date.

**3rd dam**

**MEGAERA** (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.58.5; p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places from only 16 starts \$250,646, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) Half-sister to **IL GUSTO**, **REBA LORD**, **MARYSIA**, **REBA NERO**, **Rebhan**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners, grandam of-

**CASH N FLOW** (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882) Plus 29 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 26 at MP \$525,985 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 26****Bay Colt****Box: C 48**

Foaled 22nd October 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Spring Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Bettor Romance</b>	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
2008	Jessie Grace	Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish .....	Armbr Emerson
		Vance Hanover .....	Albatross
		Ollies Chance .....	Colonel Kenton

Family of Verity (20)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

**1st dam**

**BETTOR ROMANCE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.57.1; 5 wins 11 places \$48,222). Sister to **EVERLASTING GRACE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-  
**IM A GIGOLO** (g by Sweet Lou) (1.50f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.5; p.3, 1.57.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,058) Plus 13 USA wins \$175,580 to date.  
**SOME GIRLS DONT** (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$7896 to date).  
Carmelite (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.52.6 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$3293 to date).

**2nd dam**

**JESSIE GRACE** (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-  
**NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.  
**PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.  
**CHATHAM GRACE** (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.  
**PACING GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) dam of-  
**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 21 USA wins \$532,645 to date.  
**ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 24 USA wins \$393,725 to date.  
**(OUR) AMAZING ART** (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.  
Maddison's Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
**AMERICAN DEALER** (American Ideal) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$206,804, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$121,258, incl 2021 Qld Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 6 USA wins \$181,620 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of R. A. &amp; J. V. Yarnldley)

**Lot 27****Bay Filly****Box: C 8**

Foaled 8th September 2021

Brand :

**Art Major (USA)**

Artsplace

Abercrombie ..... Silent Majority

Perfect Profile

Miss Elvira ..... Albatross

Nihilator ..... Niatross

Rocknroll Hanover

Rodine Hanover ..... Big Townner

Western Ideal ..... Western Hanover

**Christanna**

2013

Lauraella

Rich N Elegant ..... Direct Scooter

Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket

Black Maire ..... Falcon Seelster

Family of Regina (45)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam****CHRISTANNA** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$44,806).Half-sister to **BLACK PEARL**, **EMMBER**, **EXPRESS STRIDE**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race-

Simply Gorgeous (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.2 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 from only 3 starts \$3270 to date).

**2nd dam**

**LAURAELLA** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **THE MUSKEG EXPRESS**, **THE PACMAN**. Half-sister to **KRUIZR**, **ESTILO**, **SMILING STUNNER**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**EXPRESS STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

**EMMBER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.58, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$51,142).

**BLACK PEARL** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 2 starts \$6375 to date).

**3rd dam**

**BLACK MAIRE** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981). Sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE**, **AGIOS NIKOLAOS**. Half-sister to **VINGT COEUR**, **ZINGARA**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**THE PACMAN** (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 4 wins \$20,275) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP, 3 at MP \$141,915.

**THE MUSKEG EXPRESS** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$111,331, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo & 3yo Finals, **Gr.1**). Died at 3.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Hollis &amp; Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.**

**Lot 28**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: B 77**

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Vincent</b>	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator
<b>Cracka Dawn</b> 2015	Auckland Reactor	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
		Full Pleasure ..... Armbro Operative
		Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
		Atomic Lass..... Soky's Atom
	E J Becks	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Esprit Lee..... Vance Hanover

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

**VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wns, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).**

**1st dam**

**CRACKA DAWN** (Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ARIELLA, (KING) LEBRON, (SIR) BOBBY LASHLEY, CODY BANKS, ISIAH**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**E J BECKS** (In The Pocket) (TT 1.59.7; 3 wins 5 places \$17,481). Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN VANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ISIAH** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.6, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2300m; 13 wins 12 places \$537,545, incl Pelorus Classic, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 places in Aust \$49,500, incl 2d NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**.

**CODY BANKS** (Armbro Operative) (1.55.9f, 1670m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$68,286) Plus 8 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Perth \$60,416.

**(KING) LEBRON** (Grinfromeartoe) (p.3, 1.53.9h, 1730m; 1.55.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$22,143, incl 3d Harness 5000) Plus 9 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$88,297.

**(SIR) BOBBY LASHLEY** (Western Terror) (1.55.9f) 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$79,732.

**ARIELLA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.57.4, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$51,018 to date, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

Carmelita Jeter (Jereme's Jet) 1 place in Aust \$1040 at 2, dam of-

**BETTERS HOPE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.52.8m; 1.53.4m, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 3 at MP \$51,970 to date.

**ZOOM PARTY** (Zin Zan) (p.3, 1.58.7h, 1720m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$12,732 to date.

**3rd dam**

**ESPRIT LEE** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.59.3 PL, 1700m; 6 wins 14 places \$42,729). Half-sister to **ESPRIT TURBO**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**CHRISTIAN VANCE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00f, 2100m; 1.58.7f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6625) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins \$40,474.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

**Lot 29****Brown Filly****Box: B 14**

Foaled 10th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Sweet Lou (USA)</b>	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	<b>Artsplace</b>
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
		Falcons Future.....	<b>Falcon Seelster</b>
<b>Carpen Dior</b> 2016	Mach Three	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
	Carpenters Daughter	<b>Artsplace</b>	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Missy Matao .....	<b>Falcon Seelster</b>

Family of Rose Shield (40)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

**1st dam**

CARPEN DIOR (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.7 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 from 1 start \$1200). Sister to **MACH HAMMER**. Half-sister to **GIBSON GIRL**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**CARPENTERS DAUGHTER** (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final. Sister to **MANHATTAN RUSTY**. Half-sister to **CLASINA MARIA, (OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-  
**GIBSON GIRL** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.  
**MACH HAMMER** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8370.

**3rd dam**

**MISSY MATAO** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, OKAY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-  
**MANHATTAN RUSTY** (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.  
**CLASINA MARIA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$86,844) Now at stud.  
**(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,866) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$22,336, dam of-  
**STRAWBERRY DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.2f) 2 Vic wins \$18,570 to date.  
Moulin Bromac (2.4.1, 2100m; 2 wins 1 place \$10,199) Now at stud.  
Missy Bromac (Red River Hanover) 2 places in Aust \$2288, dam of-  
**FAIREACHDAINN** (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m; 1.57.8f, 1780m) 12 Qld wins \$54,298 to date.  
Monaco Bromac (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
**AZUR EXPRESS** (Art Major) (1.52.9m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$68,650.  
**SNEAKY PEAK** (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.57.7f; 1.58.2f) 2 NSW wins \$21,757 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 30**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 49**

Foaled 15th September 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jeff's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson .....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best .....	<b>Albatross</b>
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket .....	Direct Scooter
<b>Caroline's Cullen</b>		Pleasant Franco .....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2005	Holmestra	Holmes Hanover .....	<b>Albatross</b>
		Cee Cee Bon .....	Parlez Vous

Family of Lady Irving (199)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**CAROLINE'S CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2; 1.57.2, 1700m; 10 wins 13 places \$96,232, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 17 USA wins \$282,616. Half-sister to **JET HOLME**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

**ATOMIC BLAST** (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.50.8m, USA). (1.59.2, 2000m; 1 win \$4180) Plus 6 USA wins \$63,580 to date.

Bettor Blast (f by Bettor's Delight) 1 place in Aust \$2145 at 3.

**2nd dam**

**HOLMESTRA** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9091, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Half-sister to **CEE NEW YORK, QUICK**

**TRIP, WARM SOAK**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

**CAROLINE'S CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.51.4f, USA) Winner. Producer as above.

**JET HOLME** (Jereme's Jet) (1.58.6h, 2130m) 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$34,315.

**3rd dam**

**CEE CEE BON** (Parlez Vous). Unraced. Half-sister to **GOODBYE SUSIE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CEE NEW YORK** (New York Motoring) (1.56.3f, Aust) 19 Vic & Qld wins incl 11 at MV, 1 at AP \$154,618, incl 3d NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$19,607, best m.r. 1.57.4h.

**QUICK TRIP** (Cadillac) (p.2, 1.59.7 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.2 PL, 2200m; 1.58.3, 1700m; 10 wins 14 places \$146,488, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, DB Draught Stks, **Gr.3**).

**WARM SOAK** (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 5 wins 18 places \$50,976) dam of-

**HUDY HAXWELL** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2000m; 10 wins 29 places \$83,322).

**MACH LITTLE SOAKY** (Mach Three) (1.56.3, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$43,755).

**SOAK IT UP** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.58.5, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$23,341). Died at 3.

Hot Mach (2.00.2; 6 wins 16 places \$50,477).

Good To Cee (2.4.2, 2180m; 1 win 11 places \$11,240).

Revere (p.3, 2.5.5, 1800m) 5 NSW, Qld & Vic wins \$8139.

Cee Albert (2.8.4, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$5726).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of R. A. &amp; J. V. Yarndley)

**Lot 31****Bay Colt****Box: C 9**

Foaled 13th December 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie ..... Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira ..... <b>Albatross</b>
	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator ..... Niatross
<b>Cordelia</b> 2012		Rodine Hanover ..... Big Townner
		Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella
	Corbie	Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson
		Vance Hanover ..... <b>Albatross</b>
		Black Watch ..... Scottish Command

Family of Regina (45)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam**

CORDELIA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,590).

Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**TOWN ECHO** (f by Art Major) (1.51.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1980m; 6 wins 11 places \$73,127, incl Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$114,126 to date, incl 2022 Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**, 2d 2022 NSW Norms Daughter Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**.

**COS I CAN** (c by Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,250 to date).

No Mercy (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.00.1 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$1013 to date).

**2nd dam****CORBIE** (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535).

Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**AGIOS NIKOLAOS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

**VINGT COEUR** (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

**ZINGARA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts) dam of-

**LAREDO TORPEDO** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 6 USA wins \$50,120 to date.

**ZINNY MACH** (Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110) Plus 10 USA wins \$79,484 to date.

**BLACK MAIRE** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981) dam of-

**LAURAEALLA** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Hollis &amp; Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

## Lot 32

## DANSE CHAMPETRE

Box: B 62

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th November 2021

Brand :

### Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Sweet Future	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
	All Included .....	Abercrombie
2012	Badlands Hanover .....	Western Hanover
	Wishing .....	Soky's Atom

Family of Lauderdale\* mare (73)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yo), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yo&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

### 1st dam

DANCE ON STARS (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **RUB OF THE GREEN, NOTA LADA**. Half-sister to **CHARM OFFENSIVE, MASTER STRIDE, YOUR GOOD FORTUNE**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race-  
You Little Beauty (f by Sweet Lou) raced twice at 2 \$420 to date.

### 2nd dam

**HI HO SILVER LINING** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 7 wins 7 places \$42,945). Half-sister to **HUNKA HICKLING**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

**RUB OF THE GREEN** (Mach Three) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6327) Plus 19 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$186,996, incl WA Binshaw Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.1f, 1780m; 1.55.3h, 2130m. Plus 26 USA wins \$210,996 to date.

**YOUR GOOD FORTUNE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$37,270) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$145,209, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

**NOTA LADA** (Mach Three) (1.55.9f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 9 places \$38,448) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$29,108.

**CHARM OFFENSIVE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 1780m; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 7 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$38,542 to date.

**MASTER STRIDE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56.5f, 2030m) 3 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$22,114 to date.

### 3rd dam

WISHING (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SHARP AND TELFORD, KEYS CHOICE**. Dam of 12 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

**HUNKA HICKLING** (Miles McCool) (1.54.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$95,640, incl NZ Metropolitan 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$40,335, incl 2d NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 2.3.3, 2570m. Plus 10 USA wins \$95,601.

My Little Princess (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

**MIGHTY LOOE** (Sweet Lou) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4; p.3, 1.54.6; 1.56.9, 1980m; 5 wins 10 places \$78,879) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$57,492 to date.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

**Lot 33****Bay Colt****Box: B 15**

Foaled 1st December 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
<b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>	Gala Dream	Canland Hall ..... Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip
	Muscle Hill	Maple Frosting..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
<b>Cheeky Babe</b>		Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
2016	Factor The Odds	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
		Pegasus Spur..... S J's Photo
		Fear Factor ..... Sundon

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

CHEEKY BABE (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$18,190, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final). This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

FACTOR THE ODDS (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Half-sister to **STRESS FACTOR, PRINCE FEARLESS**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner- Cheeky Babe (T.2, 2.2.7, 1700m) Winner as above.

**3rd dam**

**Fear Factor** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 4 wins 3 places \$59,192, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 2005-06 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**STRESS FACTOR** (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.4m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$47,577) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at Melton \$187,419 to date, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**. 2017-18 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**PRINCE FEARLESS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.56.6; 5 wins 7 places \$153,709, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,810, incl Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

Shanhill (T, 2.2.1, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth \$14,305 to date.

**4th dam**

FICKLE (Wide Acclaim). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**Fear Factor** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

Without Fear (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.8, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$34,685, incl NZ Trotters Oaks) dam of-

**HAVE NO FEAR** (Father Patrick) (p.3, 1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.5.5, 1980m; 1 win at 2 \$5500) Plus 6 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$60,942 to date, incl 2021 Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, **Gr.1**.

Frisson (T, 2.3.1, 2130m, Aust). (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$15,454) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$34,491.

Never Fear (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.7.9, 2810m; 5 wins 5 places \$36,470) dam of-

Almighty Fear (T, 2.7.7, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,581 to date).

No Fears (T, 2.4.8, 2000m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,710).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 34****Bay Colt****Box: C 50**

Foaled 4th December 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
	Art Major	Armbro Emerson..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best..... Albatross
<b>Diamond Like</b>		Artsplace..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
2008	Diamond Fleet	Perfect Profile..... Nihilator
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Esprit Noir..... Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

DIAMOND LIKE (Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.8, 1700m; qual. placed \$936). Half-sister to **SMILING ARMADA, (MY) CULLINAN, DIAMOND BRIGHT**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-**FESS UP** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins at 2 \$26,065 to date, incl 2nd 2022 WA Western Crown 2yoc&g.  
Diamond Shadow (f by Shadow Play) (2.7.3 PL, 1950m; placed \$2230).

**2nd dam**

DIAMOND FLEET (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **FLEET MAGIC, FLEET WATCH, STAR FLEET**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-**SMILING ARMADA** (Grinfromeartoear) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.2; 2 wins 12 places \$18,818) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$90,967, incl Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.3**.

**DIAMOND BRIGHT** (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.56; 4 wins 6 places \$32,531, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradurette) dam of-

**PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7; 9 wins 10 places \$137,480, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**FLASHAZZ** (Art Major) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7200) Plus 14 USA wins \$89,716 to date.

Rightazz (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places from only 7 starts \$12,183 to date).

**PEMBROOK HARRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$11,586).

**(MY) CULLINAN** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.59.3f) 5 NSW wins \$27,005.

Diamond Might (2.3.8, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$21,073).

Mrs Hill (Dream Away) raced once, dam of-

**HODOR** (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.58.2h) 5 Vic & SA wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Adelaide \$21,493.

**Soho Nike** (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.1, 1670m) 4 WA wins \$51,166, incl 3d WA Sales Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**LIVINGSTON BAY** (Major In Art) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.59.5f, 2185m) 4 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$34,294.

Lady Ameera (Courage Under Fire). Unraced dam of-

**OUR TEMPO** (Western Terror) (1.58.2f) 1 NSW win \$12,796 to date.

Diamante (Presidential Ball). Unraced dam of-

**IDEAL DIAMANTE** (American Ideal) (1.58.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,081) Plus 10 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$56,964.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**  
(Property of M. Lyon, G. Dixon, A. Strachan, K. Mills & H. Mills)

**Lot 35**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 11**

Foaled 17th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	<b>Abercrombie</b> ..... Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira ..... Albatross
	Mach Three	Nihilator ..... Niatross
<b>Cyclone Kate</b> 2011		Rodine Hanover ..... Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter ..... Direct Scooter
		All Included ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
	Eyre To The Throne	Presidential Ball ..... Cam Fella
		Erin Brockovich ..... In The Pocket

Family of Entice (141)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wns, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam**

**CYCLONE KATE** (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.00f, 2100m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$65,788, incl 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$275,936, incl NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Carnival Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Adore Me Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**, Australasian Breeders Crown Mares ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Guitar Final, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom, **Gr.2**, NSW Mount Eden 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**. Sister to **ARTEMIS**, **CYCLONE PRINCE**. Half-sister to **CYCLONE CHARLIE**, **SENORA RAPIDO**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Cyclone Charlotte (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5805).

**2nd dam**

**EYRE TO THE THRONE** (Presidential Ball) (1.58.9f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins \$11,000. Sister to **ATTORNEY AT LAW-PASSION STRIDE (AUS)**, **Julia R**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl- **CYCLONE PRINCE** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$131,057, incl Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**). **ARTEMIS** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.51.3m) 5 NSW wins at 3 incl 4 at MP \$45,430. **SENORA RAPIDO** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1720m; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$40,073. **CYCLONE CHARLIE** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.57.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$5602) Plus 4 NSW wins \$28,300. Holyrood (2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win 9 places \$21,256 to date). Cinco Amigos (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of- **DON HUGO** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.8f) 1 NSW win at 2 \$8128 to date.

**3rd dam**

**ERIN BROCKOVICH** (In The Pocket) 1 place in Aust \$305 at 3. Sister to **COURAGE UNDER FIRE**, **ADVANCE ATTACK**. Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN FIRE**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **ATTORNEY AT LAW-PASSION STRIDE (AUS)** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.53.4m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 11 at MP \$162,032.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

# On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

**Lot 36**

**CHASE ME**

**Box: B 63**

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Falcon Seelster	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
<b>Delicata</b> 2008		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Warm Breeze .....	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick .....	Overtrick
	Dreaming Spires	Dream Away .....	Artsplace
		Danse Du Feu .....	New York Motoring

Family of Mary Wood (232B)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

## 1st dam

**DELICATA** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$10,860). Half-sister to **(OUR) SUMMER WIND, HUG THE WIND, WET MY WHISTLE, THE VALIANT**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**CHASE AUCLAND** (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.50.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.2, 1950m; 1.54.2, 1980m; 12 wins 6 places \$644,944, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-3 times, 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$155,940, incl 2d NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

**LITTLE MISS PERFECT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$79,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht).

## 2nd dam

**DREAMING SPIRES** (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.2.2 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$1803).

Half-sister to **THE ENDEAVOUR**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl- **HUG THE WIND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1, 1950m; 8 wins 19 places \$347,669, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$79,374, incl 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3m, 2400m. Plus 7 USA wins \$131,347.

**(OUR) SUMMER WIND** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.8f; 1.54.8m, 1720m) 21 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$133,512.

**WET MY WHISTLE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59h, 2140m; 1.57.7h, 1980m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$17,840) Plus 7 NSW wins \$51,668, incl NSW Golden Guitar Final, **Gr.2**.

**THE VALIANT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$24,556).

Forgotten Dreams (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$4561) dam of-

**SPRINTER** (Mach Three) (1.48.6m, USA) p.2, 1.56.5f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 8 at Perth \$283,166, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**. Plus 28 USA wins \$289,088 to date.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

**Lot 37****Bay Filly****Box: B 16**

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

<b>What The Hill (CAN)</b>	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee .....	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Armbo Invasion	Angus Hall .....	Garland Lobell
<b>Classic Armbo</b> 2006	Merinai	Celtic Contessa .....	King Conch
		Speedy Crown .....	Speedy Scot
		Delmegan .....	Super Bowl
		Tuff Choice .....	Windshield Wiper
		Meriden.....	Farm Timer

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.**

**1st dam**

CLASSIC ARMBRO (Armbo Invasion) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,010). Half-sister to **SUNNY ELEGANT**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

**SERTORIUS** (g by Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.57.6; 10 wins 11 places \$141,023, incl 2d Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$9145 to date, best m.r. T, 2.00.5, 2240m.

**TAILORED ELEGANCE** (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.7f, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$68,546, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$27,680, incl 2d 2021 NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**.

I See Fire (g by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$47,598 to date).

Popcorn Sutton (c by Sam Bourbon) (T, 2.6.8, 2190m) 3 Vic & Qld wins \$21,608.

**2nd dam**

**MERINAI** (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**) 1995-96 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1997-98 Harness Horse of the Year. Half-sister to

**ARAWA JACK, ROSSCOE**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SUNNY ELEGANT** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of **PEGASUS ELEGANCE** (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.5m; T 1.54.6m) 15 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$128,060.

Sunny Imperial (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

**ON ADVICE** (Sebastian K) (T.3, 1.54.5m; T 1.57.6m) 7 NSW wins at MP \$100,810 to date, incl 2d 2022 Trot NSW 4&5yo Final, **Gr.1**.

**Vitellius** (Andover Hall) (T.2, 2.00.2) 2 NSW wins at MP at 2 \$24,928 to date, incl 2022 NSW 2yo Trotters Foundation Final, **Gr.3**.

Miss Pegasus (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.3.6, 2600m; 9 wins 23 places \$86,397) dam of-

Miss Crazy (T, 2.00.1; 8 wins 9 places \$70,197 to date).

Sun Mist (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

**PRETTY SUNDAY** (Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 38

# Bay Colt

Box: C 51

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
<b>Elegant Art</b>		Pleasant Franco .....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2008	Elegance	Artsplace.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Town Pro .....	Big Towner

Family of Ab (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

## 1st dam

ELEGANT ART (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$162).

Half-sister to **HAPPENSTANCE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**(IM) ANOTHERMASTERPIECE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.53.4; 1.53.5, 1980m; 9 wins 7 places \$379,376, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Final, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Gaze Commercial Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$159,095, incl 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.2, 1.54m; p.3, 1.55.9f, 2200m; 1.51.8m, 1720m. Plus 6 USA wins \$113,520 to date.

**ART NOUVEAU** (g by American Ideal) (1.57.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$37,800).

**INVITATION ONLY** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$29,761 to date).

Fatima Siad (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2000m; qual. 2 places at 3 \$3910).

## 2nd dam

ELEGANCE (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to **AMERIPAN GIGOLO, PRO ART, MY GIGILO**. Half-sister to **DARLIN'S DELIGHT, GENTLEMAN FRIEND, THE LADIES PAN, IVANA DANCE, SOMEGIRL SOMEWHERE, TOWN PRO MISS**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-  
**HAPPENSTANCE** (Dont Make Waves) (p.3, 1.59.2h) USA winner l/e \$11,069.

Tres Elegante (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.8). 3 USA wins at 2 \$36,112, dam of-  
**ROCK THREE TIMES** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.51.6m; 1.51.6f). 35 USA wins \$234,170 to date.

**O SOLO TRIO** (Real Desire) (p.2, 1.57.4f; p.3, 1.55.8f). 3 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$32,566.

**THREE ROCK NIGHT** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.56.8f; 1.59.4h). 3 USA wins \$20,288.

Zip Top (Camluck). USA 2 places at 2 l/e \$7900, dam of-  
**FLYING TOPLESS** (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.53.8f; 1.53.4m). 7 USA wins \$43,462.

**ARTXZIPIT** (Modern Art) (1.57.4f). 17 USA wins \$38,120.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c T. HOPKINS, KUMEU (AS AGENT).

## Lot 39

## Bay Filly

Box: B 58

Foaled 11th September 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
<b>Diamondsrbettor</b>		All Included.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
2015	Aquilaia	Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		T A Sportsplex.....	Artsplace

Family of Dairy Maid (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

### 1st dam

**DIAMONDSRBETTOR** (Mach Three) (1.58.3; 1 win 1 place \$11,880). Half-sister to **SOLID GOLD**. This is her first foal.

### 2nd dam

AQUILEIA (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **GALILEE**. Half-sister to **ANNIE MCGUIRE**, **CULLEN'S LEGACY**, **KOBE BRYANT**, **MARK MCGUIRE-MATT MCGUIRE (AUST)**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

**SOLID GOLD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 1.53.6; 8 wins 7 places \$113,500, incl 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 USA wins \$66,090.

### 3rd dam

T A SPORTSPLEX (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.1) USA winner l/e \$4976. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**ANNIE MCGUIRE** (In The Pocket) (1.53.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.59.6; 1 win at 2, 5 places \$14,067) Plus 25 USA wins \$270,899, incl 2d F&m Open Hcp at Saratoga, dam of-

**CAPOZZO** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.2f; p.3, 1.50.4m; 1.48m). 37 USA wins \$359,015.

**CULLEN'S LEGACY** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 6 wins at 3, 4 places \$101,547, incl 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 23 SA & NSW wins incl 12 at Adelaide, 3 at HP, 1 at MP \$112,465.

**KOBE BRYANT** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.56.1; 1.58.5, 1700m; 7 wins 11 places \$123,897, incl NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace) Plus 2 NSW wins \$19,805, best m.r. 2.1.9, 2125m.

**GALILEE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.4f) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$66,833.

**MARK MCGUIRE-MATT MCGUIRE (AUST)** (Matt's Scooter) (1.58.8f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$20,787) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$42,680.

Cole Younger (2.00.1, 2170m) 6 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$47,900.

Westgate Chick (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2100m; 2 wins at 3 \$8285) dam of-

**LIGHTNING JASH** (Betting Line) (p.2, 1.59.2f, 2150m) 3 Vic & Tas wins at 2 \$29,015 to date.

Diamonds Forever (Real Desire) (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 2 starts \$6740) dam of-

**FOREVER A DANCER** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$24,970 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Tiffany Hopkins. Phone 021 124 9500

**On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.**

**Lot 40**

**PUKUNUI BEACH**

**Box: B 64**

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th November 2021

Brand :

**Downbytheseaside (USA)**

Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
Bettor's Delight	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish .....	Armbrro Emerson
Dreamy Amber	Dream Away .....	Artsplace
	Remmars .....	Smooth Fella

**Dreamy Delight**

2007

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

**1st dam**

DREAMY DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.5 PL, 2200m; 3 places \$2411). This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**AHA REACTION** (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.53.9f, 1690m, Aust). (1.56.5, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$34,996) Plus 13 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$93,287 to date.

**DOUBLE DELIGHT** (f by Captaintreachorous) (T.2, 1.58.4; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places from only 6 starts \$94,860 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2022 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2020-21 NZ 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record.

(Our) Bells And Whistles (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$6687.

**2nd dam**

DREAMY AMBER (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **AMBER GLOW, GIVE THE WINK, HUMMER, MCAMBER**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-Warbler (p.3, 2.2.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3273).

**3rd dam**

REMMARS (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.9.3, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **HAMMER**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**HUMMER** (Sir Vancelot) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 8 wins 5 places \$61,825) Plus 33 USA wins \$201,353.

**AMBER GLOW** (J C's Supremo) (1.54.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$8113) Plus 15 USA wins \$86,995.

**GIVE THE WINK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58, 2600m; 6 wins 8 places \$70,164).

Forever Amber (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.4.5, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
**FOREVER PEARL** (Mach Three) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$31,729) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$21,496.

**(FOREVER) FASTER** (McArdle) (1.57.9h, 2130m) 7 WA wins \$51,636.

**4th dam**

ROWAN PRINCESS (Tudor Hanover) (2.11, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$1140). Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

**HAMMER** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.00.1; 8 wins 11 places \$146,290, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

# Lot 41

# Black Colt

Box: C 52

Foaled 21st November 2021

Brand :

<b>Sweet Lou (USA)</b>	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
<b>Everlasting Grace</b> 2011		Sweet Dahrin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella
	Jessie Grace	Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson
		Vance Hanover ..... Albatross
		Ollies Chance ..... Colonel Kenton

Family of Verity (20)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yo), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yo&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

## 1st dam

**EVERLASTING GRACE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6; 1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 17 places \$42,785). Sister to **BETTOR ROMANCE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

## 2nd dam

**JESSIE GRACE** (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

**NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

**PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

**CHATHAM GRACE** (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

**PACING GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 21 USA wins \$532,645 to date.

**ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 24 USA wins \$393,725 to date.

**(OUR) AMAZING ART** (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.

**SYMPHONY IN MOTION** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$46,333).

**RECKON IM SMART** (American Ideal) (1.58.1f, 1690m, Aust). (1.59, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$14,553) Plus 4 Vic wins \$28,716 to date.

**GRACE WAY** (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam of-

**THREE WAYS** (Mach Three) (1.53.8f, USA) p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$39,574 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 42****Bay Colt****Box: B 17**

Foaled 13th December 2021

Brand :

<b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell .....	Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus .....	Magna Force
		King Conch .....	<b>Speedy Crown</b>
<b>Cyberspace</b> 2010	Muscles Yankee	Ramerizi .....	Face To Face
		Valley Victory .....	Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee .....	<b>Speedy Crown</b>
	Micro Chip	Pine Chip .....	Arndon
		Inda Bank .....	Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuooso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).**

**1st dam**

CYBERSPACE (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.4.9, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,106, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude). Half-sister to **SILICON VALLEY**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-  
Cyber Attack (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.9.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$17,798 to date).

Patrick Swayze (c by Father Patrick) lightly raced at 2 \$1925 to date.

**2nd dam**

MICRO CHIP (Pine Chip). Unraced. Sister to **FROZEN FUNDS**. Half-sister to **THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON, JIMBO JOHNSON, YOGI JOHNSON**.

Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**SILICON VALLEY** (Love You) (1.58.9f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$27,820.

Petite Love (T, 2.3.8, 2210m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$35,139 to date.

Broadband (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.9.9 PL, 2200m; 3 places \$4529) dam of-  
Wy Fi (T.3, 2.7.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$52,016 to date).

**3rd dam**

**INDA BANK** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.9; 10 wins 8 places \$126,410, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) 1993-94 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.8f, USA). (T, 1.59.5, 1700m; 8 wins 33 places \$177,619, incl 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 USA wins \$38,375.

**YOGI JOHNSON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,600) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$51,570.

**JIMBO JOHNSON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.3m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.9.7, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,270) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$44,896.

**FROZEN FUNDS** (Pine Chip) (T, 2.00.5, 2160m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$55,049, incl NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**MAXIMISER** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.4m) 13 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$101,075.

**FORTHELOVEOFMONEY** (Kadabra) (T.3, 1.59.9m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$38,201.

Daimyo (T.2, 2.3.4) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$18,173 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c M. HJALMARSSON, WAIUKU (AS AGENT).

**Lot 43**

**LOVE YOU INFINITY**

**Box: C 27**

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

**Love You (FR)**

Cocktail Jet

Quouky Williams.....Fakir Du Vivier

Guilty Of Love

Armbo Glamour.....Super Bowl

And Arifant .....Sharif Di lesolo

Pegasus Spur

Amour D'Aunou .....Speedy Somolli

S J's Photo .....Photo Maker

**Eyrewell Pegasus**

Keystone Imperial.....**Speedy Crown**

2008

Jami Nicole

Gee Whiz II.....**Speedy Crown**

Game Jami .....Game Pride

Family of Seacliff (30B)

**LOVE YOU (FR); T.4, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 220 mrs, 181 wnrs, (53 in 2.00) and \$10,785,439 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Enghien (1.57.3, \$394,679, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Queen Elida (1.55.8, \$238,765), Great Things Happen (1.55.4, \$231,000, NZ Trotting ffa).**

**1st dam**

EYREWELL PEGASUS (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 8 wins 13 places \$59,386). Half-sister to **MISS BOOMSCHUKALUKA-LADY BOOMSCHUKALUKA [AUS]**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Samanthas Moon (f by One Over Da Moon) (T, 2.2.6, 2400m; 4 wins 5 places \$32,782 to date).

**2nd dam**

JAMI NICOLE (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.6.3, 2400m; 3 wins 11 places \$18,677). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

**MISS BOOMSCHUKALUKA-LADY BOOMSCHUKALUKA [AUS]** (Grant Our Wishes) (T, 1.58.9m, Aust). (T, 2.3.9, 2000m; 6 wins \$31,262) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$84,508.

**3rd dam**

GAME JAMI (Game Pride) (2.6.3, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Jami Nicole (T, 2.6.3, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

**4th dam**

GARWAY DEL (Armbo Del). Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner incl- Garway Fella (2.3.1, 2700m; 3 wins 1 place \$12,765) Plus 2 NSW wins, best m.r. 2.3.4.

Princess Contessa (Byebye Bill) (2.12.4, 2600m; raced twice) dam of-

Swinging Billy (T, 2.6.2, 2000m; 8 wins 11 places \$36,720).

Commander Cam (2.00.7, 2050m) 12 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$30,904.

**5th dam**

GARWAY GIRL (Hodgen's Surprise). Unraced. Half-sister to **SIR JIM**. Dam of 1 foal.

**6th dam**

LECTRO (Worthy Monarch) (2.16, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$1200). Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**SIR JIM** (James Direct) (1.58.8f, USA). (2.5.6; 4 wins 3 places \$4875). USA winner l/e \$74,290.

Llennoco (2.5.5, 2200m; 4 wins 24 places \$13,925).

Tomoco (2.13.5, 3200m; 2 wins 9 places \$3447).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Mattias Hjalmarsson. Phone 021 292 1237

**Lot 44****Bay Colt****Box: B 18**

Foaled 20th November 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
<b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>	Gala Dream	Canland Hall ..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>
	Majestic Son	Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
<b>Daenerys Targaryen</b>		Angus Hall ..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>
2010	Niamey	Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch
		Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke
		Game Flyer ..... Game Pride

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

**DAENERYS TARGARYEN** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.2f, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.7, 1950m; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$48,545, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$95,180, incl Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 4yom Trot, **Gr.2**. Sister to **Regal Appointment**. Half-sister to **ARNOLD, POCARO, SUN OF ANARCHY, SPRINGBANK SAM**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Ellaria Sand (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.7.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$23,270 to date, incl 2d 2021 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

**2nd dam**

**NIAMEY** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; qual. lightly raced). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **AFRICA**. Half-sister to **BO DIDDLEY, Willy Lightfoot**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**SPRINGBANK SAM** (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.3, 2600m; 20 wins 17 places \$319,759, incl Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 USA wins \$295,212.

**SUN OF ANARCHY** (Sundon) (T, 1.58.2f, 1684m) 28 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at Perth \$281,594, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Trotters Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic True Roman Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**.

**POCARO** (Sundon) (T.3, 1.57.5; 13 wins 11 places \$232,773, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2009-10 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

**MISSANDEI** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 7 wins 11 places \$149,805, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$27,454, incl 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.4.9, 2190m. Now at stud.

**(OUR) KINGS LANDING** (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 1980m; 8 wins 16 places \$161,584 to date, incl 2021 Uncut Gems Trotters Classic, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

**MEXICANA** (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.2.1, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$35,607) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$35,500, incl Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 45****Brown Colt****Box: C 53**

Foaled 7th November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
	Dream Away	Artsplace.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Grace Way</b>		Some Kinda Dream.....	Forrest Skipper
2005	Pacing Grace	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Jessie Grace.....	Vance Hanover

## Family of Verity (20)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**GRACE WAY** (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782). Half-sister to **ALL U NEED IS FAITH, PACING MAJOR, RECKON IM SMART, SWEET AFFINITY, (OUR) AMAZING ART, SYMPHONY IN MOTION**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, six winners-

**THREE WAYS** (c by Mach Three) (1.53.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.7 PL, 1950m; 2 places at 2 \$17,498, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$202,453, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m. Plus 5 USA wins \$39,574 to date.

**SHANWAY** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,218) Plus 11 WA, Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$100,387, best m.r. 1.55.7f, 2030m. Plus 4 USA wins \$82,435 to date.

**MAKE WAY** (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.53m, 1660m; 1.51.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$61,263, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at MP \$104,433 to date, incl 3d NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.2**.

**FORGOTTEN HIGHWAY** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m; 6 wins 12 places \$101,540, incl 2d Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$50,823, best m.r. 1.56.2h, 2130m.

**MONACO GRACE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$60,819 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yof Magnifique, 2022 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d 2022 Southern Oaks Final, **Gr.2**).

**MAN OF ACTION** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$33,081) Plus 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$22,473 to date.

Medina Magic (g by Downbytheseaside) (p.2, 2.2.7 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 from only 3 starts \$1780 to date).

**2nd dam**

**PACING GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 21 USA wins \$532,645 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

## Lot 46

## Bay Colt

Box: B 50

Foaled 26th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie .....	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira .....	Albatross
<b>Flying Mrs Williams</b> 2008	Falcon Seelster	Nihilator .....	Niatross
	Fleet's Pocket	Rodine Hanover .....	Big Towner
		Warm Breeze .....	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick .....	Overtrick
		In The Pocket .....	Direct Scooter
		Fleet Vance .....	Vance Hanover

Family of Wild Lass (286)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

### 1st dam

FLYING MRS WILLIAMS (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.2.5, 2600m; 2 wins at 3 from only 4 starts \$5810). Sister to **MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS**. Half-sister to **FLYING POCKETLANDS**, **LUMEN CAELI**, **MIGHTY FLYING ART**, **MIGHTY FLYING DEAL**, **MIGHTY FLYING ROCKER**, **MIGHTY FLYING MAC**, **MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR**, **FLYING MCPOCKET**, **FLYING MISS MAC**, **MIGHTY POCKETLANDS**. This is her ninth foal.

Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**FLYING EVEN BETTOR** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.54.4; p.3, 1.56.6, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$159,536, incl NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 USA wins \$128,941 to date.

**FLYING MISTER IDEAL** (g by American Ideal) (1.57.5h, 2130m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$40,811) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$36,752 to date.

**LET'S FLY TOGETHER** (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.4m, USA). (p.2, 2.4, 1700m; qual.). 4 USA wins at 3 \$35,838 to date.

**YOU FLY WITH ME** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.4f, 1780m, Aust). (2.8.8, 1950m; 1 win 4 places \$11,511) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$10,843 to date.

Flyingmasterwilliams (g by Badlands Hanover) (2.5.2, 2600m; 1 win 10 places \$17,026).

### 2nd dam

FLEET'S POCKET (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.8.1, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$875).

Half-sister to **LIFESWHATYOUMAKEIT**, **PASSION N GLORY**, **PLACE OF GLORY**. Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 12 winners incl-

**FLYING POCKETLANDS** (Badlands Hanover) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$255,912, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at MP \$186,513, incl 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

**MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$40,040) Plus 18 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$314,585, incl 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

**MIGHTY FLYING MAC** (Mach Three) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 14 wins 27 places \$248,256, incl Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,580.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

# On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

**Lot 47**

**HILLBILLY**

**Box: B 65**

Brown Colt

Foaled 6th October 2021

Brand :

## What The Hill (CAN)

Muscle Hill

Muscles Yankee ..... **Valley Victory**

K T Cha Cha

Yankee Blondie..... American Winner

Angus Hall ..... Garland Lobell

Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch

Malabar Man..... Supergill

Continentalman

Continentalvictory..... **Valley Victory**

## Dutch Annie

2003

Miss Whiplash

Gee Whiz II..... Speedy Crown

Working Girl ..... Nevele Pride

Family of Nell (USA)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wns, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.**

## 1st dam

**DUTCH ANNIE** (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719). Half-sister to **WANNA PLAY, Emma Hamilton**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

**YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT** (f by Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

**HOT PANTS** (f by Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stakes 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Set NZ record, dam of-

Desbois (T.3, 2.4.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$26,764 to date, incl 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude).

Kyvalley Paint (T.2, 2.5.2, 2180m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$18,480 to date.

The Player (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 6 wins 19 places \$77,100).

Shady Sadie (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499.

Nortie Nortie (g by Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$23,585, incl 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude).

Kissmeimloaded (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$17,695) Now at stud.

## 2nd dam

**MISS WHIPLASH** (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **LILLY THE PINK, STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**WANNA PLAY** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**WANNA PLAY WITH ME** (Love You) (T.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$89,770, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

**Emma Hamilton** (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**-twice) dam of-

Expensive Crummet (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$55,548 to date).

Sex On Fire (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809, incl 2d Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

**Lot 48****Bay Colt****Box: B 19**

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell ..... Abc Freight
		Amour Angus ..... Magna Force
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch ..... <b>Speedy Crown</b>
<b>Dead Cat Bounce</b> 2009	Revenue	Ramerizi ..... Face To Face
		Reve D Udon ..... Ejakval
		Hazel Sund ..... Sugarcane Hanover
	Wee Annie	Straphanger ..... <b>Speedy Crown</b>
		Broomfield Ann ..... Spike Darling

Family of Georgina (217)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuosso (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).**

**1st dam**

**DEAD CAT BOUNCE** (Revenue) (T, 1.54.1m, Aust). (T, 1.59.8, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$66,226) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton; 3 at MP \$72,286, incl NSW Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Kilmore Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**WEE ANNIE** (Straphanger) (T, 2.5, 2700m; 10 wins 10 places \$101,100, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks, 2d City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **BUSTER HANOVER, Cipollini**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl- Who's Queen (T, 2.8.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$18,524 to date). Ain't No Princess (T, 2.6.6, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$16,005).

**3rd dam**

**BROOMFIELD ANN** (Spike Darling) (T, 2.7.7; 2 wins 4 places \$8530). 2007-08 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**BUSTER HANOVER** (Sergio Hanover) (T, 1.56.6 PL; T, 1.59.3; 18 wins 21 places \$257,523, incl NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 4 at MV \$252,563, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.5.9, 2840m.

**Cipollini** (Sergio Hanover) (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 7 wins 7 places \$45,934, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks) 2000-2001 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

**LEMOND** (Love You) (T.3, 2.00, 2200m; T 1.55.1, 1700m; 15 wins 15 places \$308,711, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**).

**IL PIRATA** (Love You) (T, 1.57.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.8, 2200m; 7 wins 31 places \$113,243) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton \$74,775, incl Qld Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Merckx (Dream Vacation) (T.2, 2.1.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,540, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby) dam of-

**GIMONDI** (Peak) (T.3, 1.57.1m) 9 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 7 at MP \$81,280.

Schleck (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.4.6, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places from only 6 starts \$16,489) dam of-

**PARISIAN ARTISTE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.55.5f; T 1.58.4m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$140,263 to date, incl 2021 Vicbred Super Series 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Swan Hill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 49

# Brown Colt

Box: C 54

Foaled 10th November 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jeff's Magic Trick..... <b>B.G's Bunny</b>
Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson ..... Abercrombie
	Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
American Ideal	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Ideal Belle</b>	Lifetime Success ..... Matt's Scooter
2010	Butler B G ..... <b>B.G's Bunny</b>
Blistering Belle	Soky's Belle..... Soky's Atom

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

## 1st dam

**IDEAL BELLE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54, 1700m; 7 wins 13 places \$204,317, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Sister to **LOUIE THE LIP**. Half-sister to **FIVE CARD DRAW, (MY) PLATINUM BELLE, DANIELA HANTUCHOVA, ELITE BELLE, ALLIN ON THE RIVER, PADDLE FOOT HOLMES**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**PERFECT BET** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$24,695 to date).

**LINCOLN RIVER** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$10,543 to date).

## 2nd dam

**BLISTERING BELLE** (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.59.4 PL; p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$26,226). Half-sister to **(JACK) THATS GOLD, HENRIK ZETTERBERG, BELFRY LADY, CURLEW BAY**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

**FIVE CARD DRAW** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.1; p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$347,317, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 3d Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 17 Qld wins incl 15 at AP \$199,412, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Qld Christmas Cup, best m.r. 1.53.7m, 1660m. Plus 11 USA wins \$148,383.

**ELITE BELLE** (Presidential Ball) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 11 places \$56,992, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver) Plus 3 USA wins \$40,440, dam of-  
**BILL HALEY** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.49.4f, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$36,958) Plus 8 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at Perth \$128,238, incl Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Qld Patrons Purse, 3d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.5m, 2138m. Plus 7 USA wins \$134,779 to date.

**CHARLESTON BELLE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56; 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins 17 places \$86,530) Now at stud.

**PETER FORSBERG** (Well Said) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 15 places \$51,817 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c GEORGIA BROOKE LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.**

(Property of J. I. G. &amp; S. G. Taylor)

**Lot 50**

Bay Colt

**G B LIGHTNING**

Foaled 2nd November 2021

**Box: B 72**

Brand :

**Lather Up (USA)****G B Blaze**

2014

I'm Gorgeous

Pocket Comb

Betterthancheddar

Okay Matao

**Bettor's Delight**..... Cam's Card Shark

Joy ..... Andrel

In The Pocket..... **Direct Scooter**

Shampoo Girl ..... Umbrella Fella

**Bettor's Delight**..... Cam's Card Shark

Lady Ashlee Ann ..... Camtastic

OK Bye..... **Direct Scooter**

Miss Burnside..... Vance Hanover

Family of Rose Shield (40)

**LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Dan Patch, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, Graduate, Sam McKee Mem Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

**1st dam**

G B BLAZE (Betterthancheddar) raced twice \$360. Half-sister to **ANALYST, KIRRA KID, MICK ULTIMATE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**OKAY MATAO** (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.57.6; 5 wins 15 places \$71,020, incl DB Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$15,287, best m.r. 1.58.2f. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, MISSY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**ANALYST** (Presidential Ball) (1.58.2h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.8, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$54,320, incl 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 USA wins \$19,090.

**MICK ULTIMATE** (Holmes Hanover) (1.57.3f, 1670m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 7 wins 3 places \$24,795) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$20,145.

**KIRRA KID** (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.7h, 1720m, Aust). (2.3, 2000m; 1 win 6 places \$15,980) Plus 2 NSW wins \$20,880, dam of-  
Its Down To Digger (p.2, 2.2.1, 1720m) 1 NSW win at 2 from only 2 starts \$5376 to date.

Terranora (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 2.7.1, 2050m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**COOLIE KID** (Mach Three) (1.54.5h, 1730m) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$38,737.

**3rd dam**

**MISS BURNSIDE** (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Sister to **MISS ARDMORE, VICE REGAL, VICKY HANOVER**. Half-sister to **(MY) SURDON, NIPPY LORD, HUNTER'S VALLEY, MISS CLEVEDON**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

**OPTIMIST** (Armbro Operative) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 6 wins at 3, 9 places \$43,475) Plus 68 USA wins \$355,639.

**MISSY MATAO** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464, dam of-

**MANHATTAN RUSTY** (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

**CARPENTERS DAUGHTER** (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: John Taylor. Phone 07 838 1182

On A/c D. BEHRNS, WELLINGTON.

## Lot 51

Brown Filly

## GO BABY GO

Foaled 2nd December 2021

Box: C 31

Brand :

### Sky Major

Art Major

Artsplace.....Abercrombie

Sky Beauty

Perfect Profile .....Nihilator

Bettor's Delight

**In The Pocket** .....Direct Scooter

Skyhigh Eagle.....Tuapeka Knight

Cam's Card Shark .....Cam Fella

Classic Wish .....Armbro Emerson

### Gems Delight

2015

Pocket The Gem

**In The Pocket** .....Direct Scooter

Gretna's Gem .....Holmes Hanover

Family of Millie C. (54)

**SKY MAJOR; (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.52.8; p.3, 1.52; 1.54.1; 9 wins 12 places \$502,210, incl Harness Jewels 2yo&g Emerald, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$287,148, incl NSW Chariots Of Fire, Gr.1, 2d Vic Derby Final, Gr.1, best m.r. 1.51.5m. Plus 3 USA wins \$35,830.**

### 1st dam

GEMS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **POCKET THE DREAM**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

POCKET THE GEM (In The Pocket) (2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5586). Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**POCKET THE DREAM** (Dream Away) (1.53.1f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$45,309) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at MP \$87,712.

### 3rd dam

GRETNA'S GEM (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$200). Half-sister to **JACCAR**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-  
Pocket The Gem (2.3.8, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

### 4th dam

**SMOOTH GRETN**A (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1700m; 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 15 wins 18 places \$206,937, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Half-sister to **SEPTEMBER SONG**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

**JACCAR** (In The Pocket) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$28,922) Plus 22 USA wins \$226,418.

Ross's Mate (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$22,005).

### 5th dam

GRETN HANOVER (Scottish Hanover) (p.3, 2.3.1; 8 wins 25 places \$33,300). Half-sister to **FLEETING FORBES**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**SEPTEMBER SONG** (New York Motoring) (TT 1.57.6; 5 wins 4 places \$25,280) dam of-

**WESTERN UNION** (Red River Hanover) (1.54m, Aust). (2.2.4, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$10,835) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at MP \$31,560.

Gottabesepember (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$11,408) dam of-

**(IVE) GOTTALIFE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.3m; 1.50.7m) 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$227,593.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Bathurst

Contact: Dianna Behrns. Phone 027 255 9085

On A/c BRECKON FARMS LTD, OHAUPO.

**Lot 52**

**Brown Colt**

**Box: B 20**

Foaled 5th December 2021

Brand :

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
	Bettor's Delight	<b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
<b>Delightful Kas</b>		Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella
2014	Lady Cullen	Classic Wish ..... Armbr Emerson
		Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket
		Andress Blue Chip ..... <b>Artsplace</b>

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

**1st dam**

**DELIGHTFUL KAS** (Bettor's Delight) (2.00, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$23,647). Sister to **BELLE OF MONTANA**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**LADY CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3 \$11,938). Sister to **LUCKY LUCIANO**. Half-sister to **CARABELLA, GIRLS LOVE PEARLS, MICKY FLYNN, RIGA DOON**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**BELLE OF MONTANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1980m; 1.54.3; 10 wins 8 places \$420,814, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2022 Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$174,780, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.9m, 2240m; 1.54.6m, 1720m.

Bona Ventura (p.3, 2.15.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8612).

**3rd dam**

**ANDRESS BLUE CHIP** (Artsplace), unplaced in USA. Half-sister to **ATHENA BLUE CHIP, MELINA MERCOURI, SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, SEAFOOD LOVER, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CARABELLA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 17 wins 2 places from only 19 starts \$693,617, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

**JOHNNY MAC** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 1.55.5; 9 wins 10 places \$81,440 to date).

**(ITZ) MONTANA JET** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6280) Plus 6 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 2 at MP \$56,810 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.**

(Property of P. J. A. Hazlitt &amp; A. Grayling)

**Lot 53****Bay Filly****Box: C 56**

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jeff's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
		Armbr Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Its All On</b>	Art Major	Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
		Artsplace .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Perfect Profile .....	Nihilator
2010	Rare Class	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Rare Gift .....	Lordship

Family of Goosey (267B)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

ITS ALL ON (Art Major) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,203). Half-sister to **(MY) SOUND OF THUNDER, JAMBO EMALI, PRESIDIO**. This is her fifth live foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**BETTOR GET IT ON** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,470) Plus 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$100,563 to date, incl 2022 WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA The Coulson, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.

**MR FANTASTIC** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$46,090) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$59,291 to date, incl 2022 WA John Higgins Mem, **Gr.3**.

**2nd dam**

RARE CLASS (In The Pocket) (2.2.7, 2200m; qual. lightly raced). Half-sister to

**ACE OF SPADES, TRULY RARE**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-  
**PRESIDIO** (Presidential Ball) (1.56f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 11 wins 12 places \$137,885, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 2d Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 SA win at Adelaide \$15,690.

**(MY) SOUND OF THUNDER** (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4; 9 wins 10 places \$99,846, incl Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, 2d Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth \$34,995, incl 2d WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.58.2h, 2096m.

**JAMBO EMALI** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$27,563) Plus 11 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Perth \$58,264, incl 3d WA Rising Stars, best m.r. 1.58.7h, 2100m.

Stanley Bay (2.4.3, 2000m; 2 wins 7 places \$14,310).

**3rd dam**

RARE GIFT (Lordship) (2.4.8, 2500m; 3 wins 12 places \$9690). Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**ACE OF SPADES** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.9h, 2544m; 1.56.5h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$10,265) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$125,355, incl WA Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**.

**TRULY RARE** (Butler B G) (1.59.2, 2150m, Aust). (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$20,328) Plus 5 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$30,830, dam of-  
**CAPELIGHT** (Jenna's Beach Boy) (1.58.2f) 10 WA wins \$74,210.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c GEORGIA BROOKE LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.**

(Property of J. I. G. &amp; S. G. Taylor)

**Lot 54****GEORGIAS BOURBON****Box: B 82**

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
		Armbr Emerson ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Georgia Brooke</b> 2007	Christian Cullen	Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
	Galleons Cheer	Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Albert Albert ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
		Not Again Franco ..... OK Bye

Family of Trilby (140)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA)**; p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

**1st dam**

GEORGIA BROOKE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$225). Half-sister to **CHEER THE LADY, LUCKY GALLEON, GALLEONS WARRIOR**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**BOLLINGER** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$92,669 to date, incl 2d 2022 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2022 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

**GEORGIAS BARON** (g by Art Major) (1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,735).

**2nd dam**

**GALLEONS CHEER** (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

**CHEER THE LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**CHEER THE MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.58.5f, 2185m) 4 WA wins \$35,014 to date.

**MITCH** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$20,077 to date).

**GALLEONS WARRIOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 11 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$52,370.

**LUCKY GALLEON** (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00f, 2190m; 1.55.7f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7740) Plus 4 WA wins \$24,800 to date.

Galleons Honour (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$17,376) dam of-

**DUKE OF WELLINGTON** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.6; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$54,280, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,080, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 2240m.

Galleons Pleasure (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 places \$2760) dam of-

**TREACHEROUS GALL** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$35,800 to date, incl 2022 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: John Taylor. Phone 07 838 1182

**Lot 55****Bay Filly****Box: B 21**

Foaled 22nd November 2021

Brand :

<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
	Art Major	Artscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>
<b>Delightful Legacy</b>		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2016	Delightful Paula	<b>Artsplace</b> .....Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile.....Nihilator
		Jaguar Spur.....Albatross
		Aristocratic.....Smooth Fella

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

**1st dam**

DELIGHTFUL LEGACY (Art Major) (p.2, 2.5.5; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **RUNRUNJIMMYDUNN, TOSTI GIRL, DELIGHTFUL CHRISTIAN, TOSTI BOY, WHAMBAM**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

DELIGHTFUL PAULA (Jaguar Spur). Unraced. Half-sister to **PAULA MICHELE, ARI VANCE, PAULAS MATE, FALCON SHADOW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**RUNRUNJIMMYDUNN** (American Ideal) (1.51.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.57.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$32,569, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yoc&g Graduate) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$191,559, incl 3d WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8h, 2130m; 1.55h, 2130m. Plus 21 USA wins \$363,760 to date.

**WHAMBAM** (Christian Cullen) (1.54.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$66,672) Plus 11 USA wins \$359,296.

**DELIGHTFUL CHRISTIAN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.2h, 2090m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$200,435, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$96,752, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**KRISTAL** (Sweet Lou) (1.56.3f, 1680m) 5 Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$35,540.

**TOSTI GIRL** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$119,301, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at HP at 3 \$71,000, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.7h, 2160m, dam of-

**THEFIXER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53.7, 1950m; 1.53.5, 1950m; 10 wins 15 places \$759,014, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 Aged Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$283,500, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

**THE HONEY QUEEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53.7; 7 wins at 3, 4 places \$105,141, incl 2d 2021 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$71,222 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 56

# Bay Colt

Box: C 57

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	<b>Somebeachsomewhere</b> Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
	Sprig Hanover Allamerican Native ..... Presidential Ball
<b>Jakira</b> 2013	<b>Somebeachsomewhere</b> Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
	Dream Away ..... Artsplace
	Easy As ..... Midshipman

Family of Sadie Loyal

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

## 1st dam

**JAKIRA** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 4 wins 6 places \$32,800). This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

## 2nd dam

**EASYS DREAM** (Dream Away) (2.1.2, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$40,073). Half-sister to **BETABEEASY**, **BETTOR AS**, **EASY MONEY**, **EASY ON THE POCKET**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

**JAKIRA** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m) Winner as above.

## 3rd dam

**EASY AS** (Midshipman) (2.00.3, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$30,910). Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners-

**EASY MONEY** (In The Pocket) (1.57.6f, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2945) Plus 20 WA & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 6 at Perth \$109,719.

**BETTOR AS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56f) 14 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$107,797.

**EASY ON THE POCKET** (In The Pocket) (1.58.2f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$2970) Plus 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$59,511.

**BETABEEASY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$14,065) Plus 5 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$38,398.

**Easys Dream** (2.1.2, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

**Easypezylemonsqueezy** (2.3.5, 2200m; 2 wins \$8234).

## 4th dam

**STRATHWAVE** (Tiger Wave) (2.6.3, 2700m; 3 wins 1 place \$6789). Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

**Easy As** (2.00.3, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

**Golden Gloves** (p.3, 2.00.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,655).

## 5th dam

**MAY NOT** (Fallacy). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-  
**Strathwave** (2.6.3, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

## 6th dam

**MAY RAIN** (Captain Adios). Unraced. Half-sister to **Rain Again**. Dam of 9 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-  
**Rainster** (2.10.4) 3 NSW wins.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c GEORGIA BROOKE LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.**

(Property of J. I. G. &amp; S. G. Taylor)

**Lot 57**

Brown Colt

**G B BRAVE**

Foaled 22nd October 2021

**Box: B 83**

Brand :

<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
		Armbro Emerson..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
	Art Major	Artsplace..... <b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Georgia's Belle</b>		Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator
2013	Georgia Brooke	Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket
		Galleons Cheer..... Albert Albert

Family of Trilby (140)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

GEORGIA'S BELLE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **GEORGIA'S BARON**. Half-sister to **BOLLINGER**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race- Chogi (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.6 PL; 4 places at 3 \$5967) Plus 4 places in Aust at 3.

**2nd dam**

GEORGIA BROOKE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$225). Half-sister to **CHEER THE LADY, LUCKY GALLEON, GALLEONS WARRIOR**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners- **BOLLINGER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$92,669 to date, incl 2d 2022 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2022 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht). **GEORGIA'S BARON** (Art Major) (1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,735).

**3rd dam**

**GALLEONS CHEER** (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl- **CHEER THE LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of- **CHEER THE MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.58.5f, 2185m) 4 WA wins \$35,014 to date. **MITCH** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$20,077 to date). **LUCKY GALLEON** (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00f, 2190m; 1.55.7f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7740) Plus 4 WA wins \$24,800 to date. Galleons Honour (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$17,376) dam of- **DUKE OF WELLINGTON** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.6; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$54,280, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,080, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: John Taylor. Phone 07 838 1182

**Lot 58****Bay Colt****Box: B 78**

Foaled 16th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie .....	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira .....	Albatross
	Jereme's Jet	Nihilator .....	Niatross
<b>Gotta Go Jet Away</b> 2011	Elect To Live	Rodine Hanover .....	Big Townner
		Western Hanover .....	No Nukes
		Ohyouprettything .....	Sportsmaster
		Live Or Die .....	Die Laughing
		Lopez Elect .....	Lopez Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wnrs, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam**

**GOTTA GO JET AWAY** (Jereme's Jet) (2.8.8, 1700m; 1 win 7 places \$14,061). Half-sister to **GOTTA GO HARMONY, GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO COLLECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-  
Chynchilla (f by Sunshine Beach) 3 places in Aust \$2300 at 2 from only 3 starts.

**2nd dam**

**ELECT TO LIVE** (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, GN Stks, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2001-2002 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**GOTTA GO HARMONY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

**(MY) HARMONY BLUE** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$106,554, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

**GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN** (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

**GOTTA GO JAZZY JET** (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347. Now at stud.

**BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$26,808).

**GOTTA GO COLLECT** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 9 starts \$87,682, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Northern 3yo Stks, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

**GOTTA GO ELECTOBET** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,481) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$55,960.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Chris &amp; Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

**Lot 59****Bay Colt****Box: B 23**

Foaled 8th October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Artsplace	Armbr Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best .....	<b>Albatross</b>
<b>Diamond Lace</b>		<b>Abercrombie</b> .....	Silent Majority
2013	Diamonds N Gold	Miss Elvira.....	<b>Albatross</b>
		Holmes Hanover .....	<b>Albatross</b>
		Tabella Bindy .....	Temujin

Family of Lettie (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wns, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**DIAMOND LACE** (Artsplace) (2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$6663). Half-sister to **DIAMONDS N CASH, YANKEE GOLD, DIAMONDS N FURS, MAID IN SPLENDOUR, (KEAYANG) GLITZY GAL**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Diamond Dance (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.00.9, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$26,746 to date.

**2nd dam**

**DIAMONDS N GOLD** (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.5; 5 wins 12 places \$37,883).

Half-sister to **DESPERATE COMMENT, ANDREW MCNAB, SMARTEST REMARK, DIAMOND BELLE, KING OF DIAMONDS**.

Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-

**DIAMONDS N FURS** (Precious Bunny) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1710m; 1.54.5f) 22 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 6 at MV \$231,399, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**. Vic Our Maestro ffa, Vic Rising Stars Pace Final, 2d Vic The Legends, **Gr.2**.

**DIAMONDS N CASH** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 2150m; 1.52.3f, 1650m, Aust), (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$40,579) Plus 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$150,783 to date, incl 2d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

**YANKEE GOLD** (American Ideal) (1.53.4f, 1650m) 9 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$100,710 to date.

**MAID IN SPLENDOUR** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$61,825, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**NEVER SAY NEVER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6563) Plus 34 USA wins \$477,942 to date.

**PACE N PRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.54, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 9 places \$104,423) Plus 4 USA wins \$70,255 to date.

**THE THUG** (Mach Three) (1.59.4f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,586) Plus 8 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 3 at Hobart \$77,631 to date.

**RUBY ROSE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$37,835) Now at stud.

**(KEAYANG) GLITZY GAL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 1.59, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,953) Plus 3 Vic wins \$18,211. Now at stud.

Sign In Gold (2.1.4, 2030m) 12 Vic & NSW wins \$61,352.

Golden Delight (2.00.5, 2000m; 7 wins 14 places \$45,210).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.**

**Lot 60**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: C 58**

Foaled 10th September 2021 (embryo transfer)

Brand :

<b>Sweet Lou (USA)</b>	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrln.....	Nero
<b>Jay Girl</b>		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
2017	Gotta Go Harmony	Classic Wish.....	Armbr Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Elect To Live.....	Live Or Die

Family of Norice (72)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

**1st dam**

JAY GIRL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT**. Half-sister to **(MY) HARMONY BLUE, GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN, GOTTA GO JAZZY JET**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**GOTTA GO HARMONY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **GOTTA GO CULLECT**. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

**(MY) HARMONY BLUE** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4 PL, 2200m; 6 places at 2 & 3 \$14,558, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$91,996, incl 2d Vic Cinderella Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**.

**GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN** (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

**GOTTA GO JAZZY JET** (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347. Now at stud.

**BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$26,808, incl 2 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Hts).

**3rd dam**

**ELECT TO LIVE** (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, GN Stks, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2001-2002 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year., best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**GOTTA GO CULLECT** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 9 starts \$87,682, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 61****Bay Colt****Box: B 51**

Foaled 19th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie .....	Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira .....	Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator .....	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover .....	Big Towner
<b>Hu Hu</b> 2007	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket .....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco .....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Perfect Paua	Payson's Brother .....	No Nukes
		Paua Lobell .....	Mark Lobell

Family of Victress (27)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wns, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam**

HU HU (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **PERFECT DIVA**. Half-sister to **MIN MIN LIGHTS, PERFECT TROUBLE, (MAYBE) SHES PERFECT, ELLE OF A HORSE, GUNBALUNYA**. This is her ninth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**GOTTA GO YA HU** (g by Big Jim) (p.3, 1.53.3m; 1.50.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$39,135, incl 2d Harness 5000) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$147,190, incl NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Mount Eden 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Pace, **Gr.3**.

**(HU) HU R U** (f by Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.54.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8750) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$100,764, incl 2d Vic Harness Breeders Tailamade Lombo, **Gr.3**.

**MACH HU** (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.8f; 1.58.2h, 1790m) 6 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$37,670.

Gotta Go Justdoit (f by Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8811).

**2nd dam**

**(THE) PERFECT PAUA** (Payson's Brother) (1.59.6h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$33,782, incl 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 9 at HP \$89,162, incl 3d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **HARLEY VANCE, PRINCESS PAUA, WHAT A PAUA**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-

**MIN MIN LIGHTS** (Sir Vancelot) (1.56m) 21 NSW wins incl 8 at HP, 3 at MP \$177,386, incl ACT Canberra Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Young Cup, **Gr.3**.

**PERFECT TROUBLE** (Mach Three) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 13 Vic & NSW wins \$80,907, incl NSW Linden Huntley Little Mem 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, dam of-

**IM IN TROUBLE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1h, 1740m; p.3, 1.54.6h, 1740m) 8 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$45,923 to date.

**(MAYBE) SHES PERFECT** (Extreme Three) (p.3, 1.59.8m, 1710m; 1.58.4m, 1710m) 7 NSW wins \$33,781.

**ELLE OF A HORSE** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.58.1; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,032) Plus 1 NSW win \$10,950, best m.r. 2.2.5, 2113m.

**GUNBALUNYA** (Extreme Three) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 1785m; 1.59.1f) 2 Vic wins \$30,828.

**PERFECT DIVA** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.8m, 1720m) 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$10,250, dam of-

Chacier (2.00.5, 1790m) 2 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$12,707.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of D. Bublitz &amp; P. Fleming)

**Lot 62****MIKI FLYBYE****Box: C 12**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th December 2021

Brand :

<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Always A Virgin	<b>Western Ideal</b> ..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
<b>Ideal Flybye</b> 2009	American Ideal	Artsplace ..... Abercrombie
	Cathy's Flybye	Ain't No Stopn Me ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
		<b>Western Ideal</b> ..... Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success ..... Matt's Scooter
		Caprock ..... Jate Lobell
		Bye Bye Cathy ..... Able Bye Bye

Family of Wild Rose (137)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

**1st dam**

**IDEAL FLYBYE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.58.2, 1700m; 10 wins 4 places \$62,468). Sister to **CASHLODO FLYBYE, IVANA FLYBYE, WILD CARD**. Half-sister to **FLYIN TOMMY, AMERICAN FLYBYE**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**KAHLUA FLYBYE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 3 places \$71,457 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d 2022 Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2022 Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**).

**IDEAL SPORTS GIRL** (f by Sportswriter) (1.56.2f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,210, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins \$13,281 to date.

**2nd dam**

**CATHY'S FLYBYE** (Caprock) (2.2.4, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$10,500). Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**IVANA FLYBYE** (American Ideal) (1.49.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.1; 1.55.7, 1980m; 10 wins 11 places \$105,834) Plus 11 USA wins \$187,980.

**WILD CARD** (American Ideal) (1.58.2, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$31,849 to date).

**CASHLODO FLYBYE** (American Ideal) (1.55.5, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$31,353 to date).

**AMERICAN FLYBYE** (Tintin In America) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$23,184).

**3rd dam**

**BYE BYE CATHY** (Able Bye Bye) (2.3.8, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$3965). Dam of 6 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Cathy's Flybye (2.2.4, 2000m) Winner. Producer as above.

**4th dam**

**NAMU LADY** (Sir Michael) (2.8.2, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$4378). Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

Dundee Maree (2.1.4, USA). (2.5.5, 2000m; 3 wins 8 places \$7825) Plus 7 USA wins \$15,841.

Namu Girl (Admiral Adios) (2.7.6, 2100m; 2 wins 21 places \$6640) dam of-

**Namu Baby** (Adover Rainbow) (2.5.8, 2700m; 8 wins 18 places \$36,692, incl NI Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**Lot 63****Bay Colt****Box: B 24**

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Elle Mac</b>	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Goodlookinggirl	World Order.....	Nihilator
2014		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbr Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Twice As Good.....	Butler B G

Family of Edith (64)

**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).**

**1st dam**

**ELLE MAC** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace Final, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Sister to **FELLAMONGSTABEAUTY**. Half-sister to **MISS STREISAND**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**GOODLOOKINGGIRL** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS**, **WAITFORNOONE**, **FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE**, **ST BARTS**, **TWICE AS HOT**, **DOUBLE SHOT**, **TRELISE**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**MISS STREISAND** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.58m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53m; 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$73,440, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$94,784, incl 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.3**.

**FELLAMONGSTABEAUTY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3770) dam of-

**(GUNNA) NEEDAMARGARITA** (American Ideal) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7380) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$23,158 to date.

**DANCING DESIRE** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 7 starts \$13,097 to date).

**Goodlookingbabe** (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,475) dam of-

**IN THE SPOTLIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55f, 1684m) 9 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at Perth \$149,942 to date, incl 2021 WA Diamond Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**, 2022 WA Daintys Daughter Country Classic, **Gr.3**.

**ALLAMERICANLOVER** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 1.53; 9 wins 6 places from only 17 starts \$110,393 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 64****Bay Filly****Box: C 59**

Foaled 15th September 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson .....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best .....	<b>Albatross</b>
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
<b>Jessies Cullen</b>		Pleasant Franco .....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2007	Jessie Grace	Vance Hanover .....	<b>Albatross</b>
		Ollies Chance .....	Colonel Kenton

Family of Verity (20)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

JESSIE CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$51,310). Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD. PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**PRINCESS JESSIE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$27,460, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

**ROSIES DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins \$12,180.

**COLONEL LINCOLN** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$10,493 to date).

**2nd dam**

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

**NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

**PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

**CHATHAM GRACE** (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

**PACING GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 21 USA wins \$532,645 to date.

**ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, incl NSW Alabar Stks, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 24 USA wins \$393,725 to date.

**(OUR) AMAZING ART** (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of G. J. &amp; J. A. Goodin)

**Lot 65****JO'S STAR****Box: C 37**

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th November 2021

Brand :

**Vincent**

Art Major

Artsplace ..... Abercrombie

Kept For Pleasure

Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator

Safely Kept ..... Jate Lobell

Gotta Go Collect

Full Pleasure ..... Armbr Operative

Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket

**Jo's Dream**

Elect To Live ..... Live Or Die

2011

Marylyne Bromac

Washington VC ..... Presidential Ball

Beryl Bromac ..... Montini Bromac

Family of unraced mare by Wildmoor

**VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).**

**1st dam**

**JO'S DREAM** (Gotta Go Collect) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.55, 1700m; 11 wins 16 places \$159,694, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2017-18 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. This is her first live foal.

**2nd dam**

**MARYLYNE BROMAC** (Washington VC) (1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 15 places \$58,773) Plus 1 Qld win \$2810, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 2040m. Half-sister to **DONNY BRO**. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**JO'S DREAM** (Gotta Go Collect) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.55, 1700m) Winner as above.

**3rd dam**

**BERYL BROMAC** (Montini Bromac) (p.3, 2.00; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$6280). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

**MARYLYNE BROMAC** (Washington VC) (1.58, 1700m) Winner. Producer as above.

**DONNY BRO** (Son Of Afella) (1.57.2h, USA). (2.1.3, 1950m; 2 wins \$8182). USA winner l/e \$26,311.

Beryl's Pom (p.3, 2.2.1, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$10,550).

Donny's VC (2.3.8, 2400m; 1 win \$7781).

**4th dam**

**NOLA HANOVER** (Tempest Hanover) (2.13.3, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**BERYL BROMAC** (Montini Bromac) (p.3, 2.00) Winner. Producer as above.

**5th dam**

**NOLA KOT** (Aksarben) (2.13.4, 3200m; 3 wins 5 places \$2050). Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner -

Noel Byrd (2.10.4, 2400m; 4 wins 1 place \$4880).

Chancealon (Jack Chance). Unraced dam of-

**CHANCEAFELLA** (Son Of Afella) (1.57.9, 2000m; 10 wins 18 places \$62,368) dam of-

**HANOVER CHANCE** (Holmes Hanover) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.9; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$15,557) Plus 19 USA wins \$403,047, dam of-

**HUGO ROCKS** (Pet Rock) (p.2, 1.59.3f, 1680m; p.3, 1.56.5f, 2150m; 1.54.9m, 1720m) 14 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$127,590 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

# On A/c BROGDEN LODGE, MATANGI.

**Lot 66**

**TURN O THE TIDE**

**Box: B 57**

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Juice Brogden</b>	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Hayley Brogden	World Order.....	Nihilator
2013		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen.....	In The Pocket
		Miss Hazel.....	Holmes Hanover

Family of Linton (153)

**CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).**

## 1st dam

**JUICE BROGDEN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.6, 1700m; 1.58.4, 2200m; 7 wins 15 places \$133,309, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Uncut Gems Mares Classic) Plus 2 NSW wins \$13,380, best m.r. 1.57.9f, 2030m. Half-sister to **STARVIN MARVIN, STEALTH BOMBA, QUINCEY BROGDEN, RAZOR BROGDEN, TILLY BROGDEN**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

## 2nd dam

**HAYLEY BROGDEN** (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.58.1; 4 wins 1 place \$23,981). Half-sister to **ARTACHE, BOJANGLES, BOULEVARD OF DREAMS, EXPEDIENCE**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-  
**QUINCEY BROGDEN** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3h, 1720m; p.3, 1.57.3m, 1710m; 1.56.2h, 1730m) 13 WA & NSW wins incl 3 at Perth \$79,352.  
**STARVIN MARVIN** (Sportswriter) (1.58.9f, 2190m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5080) Plus 7 Vic wins \$62,250 to date.  
**RAZOR BROGDEN** (Mach Three) (1.59.5h, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.4, 2020m; 6 wins 11 places \$42,254) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$17,324.  
**STEALTH BOMBA** (Mach Three) (1.56.3h, 2044m, Aust). (2.2.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$9315) Plus 6 NSW wins \$38,695 to date.  
**TILLY BROGDEN** (American Ideal) (1.54.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,368) Plus 3 NSW wins \$16,580.

## 3rd dam

**MISS HAZEL** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.7.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4750). Sister to **FRANCO ACTION**. Half-sister to **BORANA, STAR PATRON, REEL GEMINI**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**BOJANGLES** (Sands A Flyin') (1.54.2f, USA). (2.5.9, 2000m; 1 win \$1289) Plus 21 USA wins \$178,732.  
**ARTACHE** (Dream Away) (1.55.5m) 19 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$101,696.  
**BOULEVARD OF DREAMS** (New York Motoring) (1.54.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.5.1, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$7383) Plus 12 USA wins \$69,012, dam of-  
**JACKIE'S DREAM** (Gamblers Dream) (p.3, 1.58.2h). 3 USA wins at 3 \$16,829.  
**EXPEDIENCE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.3f) 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$17,627, dam of-  
**MACH AND ME** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4f) 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at MV \$159,885, incl Australian Pacing Gold 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Brogden Lodge. Phone 021 960 214

**Lot 67****Bay Colt****Box: B 67**

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
<b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>	Gala Dream	Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell
		Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip
	Pegasus Spur	Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
<b>Factor The Odds</b>		S J's Photo..... Photo Maker
2012	Fear Factor	Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
		Sundon..... Arndon
		Fickle..... Wide Acclaim

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yo Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

**FACTOR THE ODDS** (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Half-sister to **STRESS FACTOR, PRINCE FEARLESS**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
Cheeky Babe (f by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$18,190, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

**Fear Factor** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 4 wins 3 places \$59,192, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2005-06 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

**STRESS FACTOR** (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.4m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$47,577, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at Melton \$187,419 to date, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, 3d Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**. 2017-18 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**PRINCE FEARLESS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.56.6; 5 wins 7 places \$153,709, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,810, incl Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

Megamind (T, 2.1; 2 wins 1 place \$14,938).

Shanhill (T, 2.2.1, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth \$14,305 to date.

Not About The Money (T.2, 2.3.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 \$12,102, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude).

**3rd dam**

**FICKLE** (Wide Acclaim). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Without Fear (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.8, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$34,685, incl NZ Trotters Oaks) dam of-

**HAVE NO FEAR** (Father Patrick) (p.3, 1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.5.5, 1980m; 1 win at 2 \$5500) Plus 6 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$60,942 to date, incl 2021 Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, **Gr.1**.

Frisson (T, 2.3.1, 2130m, Aust). (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$15,454) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$34,491.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 68

# Bay Colt

**Box: C 60**

Foaled 19th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
<b>Jessies Girl</b>	Bettor's Delight	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish .....	Armbr Emerson
2014	Jessies Cullen	Christian Cullen .....	In The Pocket
		Jessie Grace.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

## 1st dam

JESSIES GIRL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **COLONEL LINCOLN, PRINCESS JESSIE, ROSIES DELIGHT**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-  
Seasider (g by Downbytheseaside) raced once at 2 \$175 to date.

## 2nd dam

JESSIES CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$51,310). Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**.  
Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-  
**PRINCESS JESSIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$27,460, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.  
**ROSIES DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins \$12,180.  
**COLONEL LINCOLN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$10,493 to date).

## 3rd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-  
**NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.  
**PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.  
**CHATHAM GRACE** (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.  
**PACING GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276) dam of-  
**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 21 USA wins \$532,645 to date.  
**ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 24 USA wins \$393,725 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c J. HAFOKA, AUCKLAND.

## Lot 69

Brown Colt

## BLACKJACK

Foaled 26th October 2021

Box: C 26

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... <b>Most Happy Fella</b>
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson ..... Abercrombie
	Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze ..... Bret Hanover
<b>Kamwood Elsie</b>	Fashion Trick ..... Overtrick
2004	Sheza Kamwood
	New York Motoring <b>Most Happy Fella</b>
	Kamwood Byrd..... Alba Byrd

Family of Bonilene (85)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

### 1st dam

KAMWOOD ELSIE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**LANCEWOOD LIZZIE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.52.7; 13 wins 12 places \$258,477, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice) 2015-16 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record, dam of-

**LANCEWOOD LOUIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59, 1980m; 1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$20,598).

**BRIAN CHRISTOPHER** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 1780m; 1.56.1f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7815) Plus 9 Qld wins \$45,724 to date.

**IDEAL FUNDING** (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$26,135 to date).

### 2nd dam

SHEZA KAMWOOD (New York Motoring). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD KAMWOOD, KAMWOOD JASPER, WINFORUS**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

### 3rd dam

KAMWOOD BYRD (Alba Byrd) (2.9.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**BOLD KAMWOOD** (Payson's Brother) (1.58.1, 2200m; T, 2.4.9, 2700m; 16 wins 7 places \$133,432, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**).

**WINFORUS** (In The Pocket) (1.54.6f). 31 USA wins \$117,625.

**KAMWOOD JASPER** (Village Jasper) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6605) Plus 16 USA wins \$72,004.

Kamwood Cameo (Cam's Trickster). Unraced grandam of-

**HECTOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.8m, 1660m; 1.57.4f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9960) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$16,996 to date.

Its Ok Kamwood (OK Bye). Unraced dam of-

**ITS OK FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,453) dam of-

**(HES) RITEHERE RIGHTNOW** (McArdle) (1.56.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.9.1, 2700m; 1 win 5 places \$9517) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$89,729.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Joanne Hafoka. Phone 021 241 8111

**Lot 70****Bay Colt****Box: B 26**

Foaled 5th September 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
		Armbr Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
	Mach Three	Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
<b>Gladamare</b>		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
2015	Delightful Dale	All Included .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		<b>Bettor's Delight.....</b>	Cam's Card Shark
		Dale Elinor .....	In The Pocket

Family of Regina (45)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wns, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**GLADAMARE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.1; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$46,463). Half-sister to **(IM) HARVEY SPECTER. (SO) BOBS YOUR UNCLE, I'LLAVABUBBLES, SHANDALE, SHANDANCE**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**DELIGHTFUL DALE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **SHOOT THROUGH**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SHANDALE** (Art Major) (1.53.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.3, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$160,647, incl 2d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins at Perth \$144,383, incl WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**.

**(SO) BOBS YOUR UNCLE** (Artsplace) (1.55m, 1660m) 20 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$133,747 to date.

**SHANDANCE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$12,046) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$60,570.

**I'LLAVABUBBLES** (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 6 places \$40,926 to date).

**(IM) HARVEY SPECTER** (Art Major) (1.56.3f, 1670m) 3 Vic & NSW wins \$29,728 to date.

**3rd dam**

**DALE ELINOR** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; TT 1.57.2; 3 wins 5 places \$36,508, incl 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$22,790, best m.r. p.2, 2.3.3, 1730m. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner, and-

Callmemaybe (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2050m; qual. raced once \$170) dam of **BETTOR CALL ME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 2300m; 1.50.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$30,013) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$98,661, incl 3d 2021 Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

**4th dam**

**MEGAERA** (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.58.5; p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places from only 16 starts \$250,646, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1995-96 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl- **PENTHOUSE PETE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.2f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$41,405) Plus 11 USA wins \$92,625.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 71**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 61**

Foaled 24th August 2021

Brand :

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>		Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
<b>Lady Smack</b>		Classic Wish .....	Armbr Emerson
2012	Lady Fingers	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
		Matter Of Fact.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

### 1st dam

LADY SMACK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **THE ORANGE AGENT, CHEESY FINGERS, ROBB STARK**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**IDEAL AGENT** (c by American Ideal) (1.51.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,782) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$131,029 to date, incl 2022 WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**. Dom Toretto (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.6.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

LADY FINGERS (Artiscape) (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692). Half-sister to **CINCINNATI KID, HONEY RYDER, WITH A VENGEANCE**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

**THE ORANGE AGENT** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.51.1; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2240m; 1.53.7m, 2240m. Now at stud.

**CHEESY FINGERS** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.50.3m; 1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$53,444, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**.

**ROBB STARK** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m; 1.59.6h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,303) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,022, incl 2d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**. Charlie Harper (2.14.2, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$17,916).

### 3rd dam

MATTER OF FACT (Soky's Atom) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566). Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER, END OF THE MATTER, HARDLY MATTERS, MATTER OF INTEREST, MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CINCINNATI KID** (In The Pocket) (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d SA Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 72****Bay Colt****Box: B 52**

Foaled 25th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie ..... Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira ..... <b>Albatross</b>
		Nihilator ..... Niatross
<b>Lady Dancer</b> 2004	Christian Cullen	Rodine Hanover ..... Big Towner
		In The Pocket ..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
	Jodi Vance	Vance Hanover ..... <b>Albatross</b>
		Foys Folly ..... Tay Bridge

Family of Lady Clare (122)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam**

**LADY DANCER** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 1.58.7, 1700m; 7 wins 1 place \$72,577, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice). Half-sister to **SURPRISE PACKAGE, GREAT WESTERN, I'VECOMEALONGWAY**. This is her eighth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, three winners-

**COME DANCE WITH ME** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$31,576) Plus 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$78,723, best m.r. 1.57.3h, 2130m.

**DANCING DIXIE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$6740) dam of-

**WHO'S MY MOTHER** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$16,595.

Major Deal (g by Art Major) (p.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,170).

Miki Bennett (g by Always B Miki) lightly raced at 2 \$2520 to date.

(Our) Lady Luxury (f by Bettor's Delight) lightly raced \$543, dam of-

**OUR LADY JEN** (Captainreacherous) (p.2, 1.59.1h, 2130m) 3 WA wins at 2 incl 2 at Perth \$20,160 to date.

**2nd dam**

**Jodi Vance** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.4.1; 1 win at 2 \$10,635, incl Thames Debutante Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **SURPRISE ADDITION**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**SURPRISE PACKAGE** (Butler B G) (1.52.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1.55.6; 13 wins 14 places \$361,640, incl Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Thames Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Classic, **Gr.3**, Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, North Shore City Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, FAI Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$365,444, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, best m.r. 2.2.4, 3280m. Plus 14 USA wins \$121,595.

**GREAT WESTERN** (Western Hanover) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,020, incl 2d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d GN Stks) Plus 13 USA wins \$104,181.

**I'VECOMEALONGWAY** (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1.56.7; 6 wins 5 places \$60,736, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 USA wins \$17,525, best m.r. 1.58h.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE (AS AGENT).**

**Lot 73**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 13**

Foaled 8th January 2022

Brand :

<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
	Artiscape	<b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie
<b>Lady Fingers</b>		Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
2005	Matter Of Fact	<b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie
		Delinquent Account... On The Road Again
		Soky's Atom ..... Albatross
		Smooth Paula ..... Smooth Fella

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

**1st dam**

LADY FINGERS (Artiscape) (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692). Half-sister to **CINCINNATI KID, HONEY RYDER, WITH A VENGEANCE**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**THE ORANGE AGENT** (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.51.1; 1.54.3, 1700m; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d The Founders, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2240m; 1.53.7m, 2240m. Now at stud.

**CHEESY FINGERS** (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.50.3m; 1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$53,444, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**.

**ROBB STARK** (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m; 1.59.6h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,303) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,022, incl 2d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

Charlie Harper (g by McArdle) (2.14.2, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$17,916).

Lady Smack (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**IDEAL AGENT** (American Ideal) (1.51.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,782) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$131,029 to date, incl 2022 WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

**2nd dam**

MATTER OF FACT (Soky's Atom) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566, incl NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER, END OF THE MATTER, HARDLY MATTERS, MATTER OF INTEREST, MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**CINCINNATI KID** (In The Pocket) (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**Lot 74****Bay Filly****Box: B 27**

Foaled 21st September 2021

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Goodlookinggirl</b>	Christian Cullen	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Twice As Good	World Order.....	Nihilator
2006		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Butler B G.....	B.G's Bunny
		Princess Nandina.....	Able Bye Bye

Family of Edith (64)

**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).**

**1st dam**

**GOODLOOKINGGIRL** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS, WAITFORNOONE, FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE**. This is her eighth live foal. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

**ELLE MAC** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) 2016-17 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Now at stud.

**MISS STREISAND** (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.58m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53m; 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$73,440, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$94,784, incl 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.3**.

**FELAMONGSTABEAUTY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3770) dam of-

**(GUNNA) NEEDAMARGARITA** (American Ideal) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7380) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$23,158 to date.

**DANCING DESIRE** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 7 starts \$13,097 to date).

**Goodlookingbabe** (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,475) dam of-

**IN THE SPOTLIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55f, 1684m) 9 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at Perth \$149,942 to date, incl 2021 WA Diamond Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**, 2022 WA Daintys Daughter Country Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**.

**ALLAMERICANLOVER** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 1.53; 9 wins 6 places from only 17 starts \$110,393 to date, incl 2d 2022 Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Country Ch'ship Final).

**Challenger** (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual. placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$4450).

**Greater Good** (f by Bettor's Delight) lightly raced at 2 \$3393 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 75**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 62**

Foaled 10th December 2021

Brand :

<b>What The Hill (CAN)</b>	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee .....	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Angus Hall .....	Garland Lobell
<b>Landora's Pearl</b> 2006	Earl	Celtic Contessa .....	King Conch
		Balanced Image .....	Noble Gesture
	Landora's Image	Linfields Gem.....	Dream Of Glory
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Landora's Pride.....	Game Pride

Family of Dora Parrish

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.**

### 1st dam

**Landora's Pearl** (Earl) (T.2, 2.7.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$22,579, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$7439, incl 2d SA Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. This is her tenth live foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

**ONE MUSCLE HILL** (c by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.3m, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$57,608, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$78,074 to date, incl 3d NSW 3yo Trotters Foundation Final, **Gr.3**.

Landora's Girl (f by The Pres) (T, 2.3.9, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.10.2, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,341) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9898.

Da Moons Mission (g by One Over Da Moon) (T, 2.8.8, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,872).

Landora's Lassie (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9719) Now at stud.

One Guz Hall (g by Angus Hall) (T.3, 2.9.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6535).

One Tree Hill (c by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.3.5 PL; placed at 2 \$3900).

Top Of The Hill (c by What The Hill) raced twice at 2 \$350 to date.

### 2nd dam

**LANDORA'S IMAGE** (Sundon) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 7 wins 21 places \$64,624, incl 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Half-sister to **Landora's Gift**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

Monkey Selfie (T, 2.2, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$71,018).

The Crown Jewels (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$62,210).

Jasper Seven (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$22,278).

Landora's Jewel (Earl) (T, 2.11.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,443) dam of-

**(A) JEWEL IN THE CROWN** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$76,800.

Reign (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$19,613 to date).

### 3rd dam

**LANDORA'S PRIDE** (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.3, Aust). (T, 2.4.5; 30 wins 47 places \$426,867, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**) 1987-88 & 1988-89 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at MV \$45,975, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**. 2010-11 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 9 foals, 9 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 76****Bay Filly****Box: B 53**

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
	Falcon Seelster	Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>
<b>Le Girl</b> 2014	Copper Beach	Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
		Warm Breeze.....Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick.....Overtrick
		Beach Towel.....French Chef
		Les Payzen Star.....Payson's Brother

Family of Reflection (127)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

**1st dam**

**LE GIRL** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58; 2 wins 3 places \$24,858). Sister to **DE LOVELY**. Half-sister to **BEEZ NEEZ, ZADAKA, COPPGOODONE, SEA MC**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**COPPER BEACH** (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1965m. Half-sister to **CC STAR, METEKHI**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**DE LOVELY** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2009-10 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton at 3 \$177,865, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5m, 2240m, dam of-

**COLE PORTER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,045.

**PLATINUM** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$41,945).

**EMMY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$13,560 to date).

De Lovely Rose (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

**Staroftheshow** (Vincent) 2 places in Aust \$16,300 at 2, incl 3d 2022 Australian Pacing Gold Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

**ZADAKA** (Mach Three) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 7 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$87,663 to date, incl 2021 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

**BEEZ NEEZ** (American Ideal) (1.58.9, 2400m; 4 wins 2 places \$28,238 to date).

**COPPGOODONE** (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-

**CATCH A WAVE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.53.8f, 1710m; p.3, 1.52.3f, 1650m) 11 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 7 at Melton \$323,170 to date, incl 2021 Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 APG Vic Gold Bullion 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. 2021 Aust 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

**On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.**  
(Property of Frontier Farms 2015 Ltd)

**Lot 77**

**PREMIER**

**Box: C 38**

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace ..... Abercrombie
<b>Maloo</b> 2009		Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
	Monaro	Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella
		Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Club Sport..... Soky's Atom

Family of Accident (129)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

**1st dam**

**MALOO** (Bettor's Delight) (2.00.4, 2200m; 7 wins 24 places \$71,981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver). Half-sister to **LAST TANGO IN HEAVEN, WALKINSHAW**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

**THEE OLD BOMB** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$34,897 to date).

**2nd dam**

**MONARO** (In The Pocket) (1.58.5, 1700m; 7 wins 8 places \$43,770). Half-sister to **STATESMAN, CALAIS, IMPERATIVE, REAL TORQUE, RUBENS**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**WALKINSHAW** (Mach Three) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$106,347, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$130,998, incl 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.2**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.8h, 2130m. Plus 15 USA wins \$305,910 to date.

**LAST TANGO IN HEAVEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 1.59.9, 2700m; 6 wins 9 places \$75,473 to date).

The Coordinator (2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win 5 places from only 8 starts \$16,840).

**3rd dam**

**CLUB SPORT** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **SOKY'S CRYSTAL**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**STATESMAN** (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (1.57.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$117,284) Plus 57 USA wins \$907,715 to date.

**REAL TORQUE** (Real Desire) (1.58.4, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$76,570) dam of-

**MAJOR TORQUE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$9540 to date).

**IMPERATIVE** (Armbro Operative) (1.55h, USA). (2.1.7, 1700m; 2 wins 4 places \$11,653) Plus 9 USA wins \$53,916.

**CALAIS** (Grinfromeartoeartear) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.55.3h, 1730m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$55,852.

**RUBENS** (Art Major) (1.57.2; 2 wins 6 places \$29,403).

The Batmobile (2.00.7, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$21,312) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$21,114 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

**Lot 78****Bay Colt****Box: B 28**

Foaled 12th November 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
<b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>	Gala Dream	Canland Hall ..... Garland Lobell
	Muscles Yankee	Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
<b>High Gait</b>		<b>Valley Victory</b> ..... Baltic Speed
2012	Regal Volo	Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown
		Malabar Man..... Supergill
		Royal Jewel..... Royal Prestige

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

**HIGH GAIT** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 2yo & 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Vulcan Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**. 2014-15 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **(OUR) TWENTYTEN**. Half-sister to **REGAL ATTIRE**, **ALANNAH HALL**, **(Our) Regal Love**. This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**High Energy** (f by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.3.1, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 from only 3 starts \$27,500 to date, incl 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

High On Love (f by Love You) (T.2, 2.5.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$9885).

**2nd dam**

**REGAL VOLO** (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to

**WINNING CRYSTAL, ONE CHIP**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners-

**(OUR) TWENTYTEN** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**-twice, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, **Gr.2**, 2d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Australian Trotters Series, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.

**REGAL ATTIRE** (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.58.2, 1980m; 7 wins 9 places \$91,829, incl 2d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$28,300 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Tony & Jill McGrath Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 1.59.9m, 2300m.

**ALANNAH HALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,883) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,442, dam of-

Mr Muscle (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$22,039 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 79

# Bay Colt

Box: C 63

Foaled 25th September 2021

Brand :

	Western Ideal	Western Hanover.....	<b>No Nukes</b>
<b>American Ideal (USA)</b>	Lifetime Success	Leah Almahurst .....	Abercrombie
		Matt's Scooter .....	Direct Scooter
		Three Diamonds .....	Albatross
	Live Or Die	Die Laughing .....	<b>No Nukes</b>
<b>Lively Nights</b>		Mica Lobell .....	Temujin
2007	White Nights	Road Machine .....	On The Road Again
		B G Star .....	Butler B G

Family of Lady Clare (122)

**AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 943 mrs, 733 wnrs, (10 in 1.50) and \$56,839,221 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Copy That (1.52.0, \$975,691, NZ Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543, Breeders Crown 3yof Final).**

## 1st dam

**LIVELY NIGHTS** (Live Or Die) (1.58.4; 7 wins 13 places \$45,271). Half-sister to **VOLUNTAD, MONT VENTOUX**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**COPY THAT** (c by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.1, 2200m; p.3, 1.54, 1980m; 1.52, 1700m; 22 wins 11 places \$826,556, incl 2021 NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2021 Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 2021 The Founders, **Gr.3**, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2020-21 NZ 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 3 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$164,135 to date, incl 2021 Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 Qld Rising Sun, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.52.4m, 1660m.

**TONI STREET** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$14,481 to date).

My Copy (g by Highview Tommy) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,740 to date).

## 2nd dam

**WHITE NIGHTS** (Road Machine). Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**VOLUNTAD** (Real Desire) (1.56.4; 8 wins 2 places \$56,117) dam of- Sharkies Girl (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5266 to date).

**MONT VENTOUX** (Elsu) (1.55.5f, Aust). (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$10,489) Plus 2 NSW wins \$11,810.

## 3rd dam

**B G STAR** (Butler B G) raced once at 2 \$55. Half-sister to **FLAMING ROADSTAR, STAR BARON**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl- Stevies Two (2.00.8, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$35,450).

## 4th dam

**PROUD STAR** (Mercedes) (2.2.7; 6 wins 11 places \$34,723). Half-sister to **TOP STAR, TOP VANCE, DISCO GIRL, Country Star**. Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

**FLAMING ROADSTAR** (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59.6m; 1.56.5f) 24 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 8 at MV, 1 at Perth \$306,079, incl 2d Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of G. P. &amp; K. J. Walsh)

**Lot 80**

Black Colt

**ULTIMATE FURY**

Foaled 22nd October 2021

**Box: C 14**

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b> .....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Art Major	Armbro Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
<b>Major Reality</b>		Artsplace .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
2011	Reality Check	Perfect Profile .....	Nihilator
		Armbro Operative .....	<b>Cam Fella</b>
		Maureens Dream .....	Lordship

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA)**; p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).

**1st dam**

**MAJOR REALITY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.7f; 1.50.9m) 23 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 14 at Perth \$434,455, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, WA Golden Girls Classic, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **ULTIMATE MACHETE**, **ULTIMATE SNIPER**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO-

Delightful Reality (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.8; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**REALITY CHECK** (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$137,737, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, Delightful Lady Classic, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2018-19 Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD**, **TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN**, **ATOM QUEEN**, **KOKONA**, **LAUGHING LORD**, **TUAPEKA DANCER**, **TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**ULTIMATE SNIPER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.9, 1980m; 1.52.6, 1700m; 14 wins 3 places \$842,793, incl ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-3 times, Gaze Commercial Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 3d Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Harness Horse of the Year.

**ULTIMATE MACHETE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.53.8h, 2130m.

Ultimate Reality (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.7.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**ULTIMATE BIRD** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2400m; 1.57.8, 1980m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,644 to date).

Ideal Reality (American Ideal) (p.2, 2.6.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
Ultimate Missile (p.2, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$16,709 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**Lot 81****Bay Filly****Box: B 29**

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>		Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
	Artstopper	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
<b>Holly Madison</b>		Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
2009	Tarena Jay	Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Jayvee..... Smooth Fella

Family of Regina (45)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

**1st dam**

**HOLLY MADISON** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$41,131, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver). Sister to **J WALKER**. Half-sister to **JAYS DEBUT, GOT IT SEELED, RUBENS BARRICHELLO, VALENTINO ROSSI**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**SETTLE PETAL** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.5; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$29,271).

**PRINCE OF PLEASURE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,160) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$4750.

**PASQUALE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$4750 to date.

**2nd dam**

**TARENA JAY** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$41,606, incl NZ Sires Stks 4yom Final). Half-sister to **SOVEREIGN HILL, BLACK REEF, OHARA, VOYAGER, HIGHXCITEMENT**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

**JAYS DEBUT** (Presidential Ball) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$239,455, incl NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 USA wins \$66,352.

**J WALKER** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.2, 2200m; 8 wins 14 places \$79,798, incl 2d Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$96,645, best m.r. 1.58.3f, 2609m.

**RUBENS BARRICHELLO** (In The Pocket) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3988) Plus 23 USA wins \$138,053.

**GOT IT SEELED** (Falcon Seelster) (1.53.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4, 1950m; 6 wins 5 places \$43,296). USA winner l/e \$67,026.

Pinup Pony (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9 PL, 2100m; 3 places at 3 \$4458) dam of-  
**OUR ULTIMATE HANNA** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m; 1.54.9m, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$46,567.

**3rd dam**

JAYVEE (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.00.5; 5 wins 6 places \$17,578). Half-sister to **MEGAERA, IL GUSTO, REBA LORD, MARYSIA, REBA NERO, Rebhan**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

**SOVEREIGN HILL** (Vance Hanover) (1.55.5h, 1760m, Aust). (2.1.2 PL, 3200m; placed \$36,000, incl 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 25 NSW wins, 16 at HP \$396,555, incl Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 82****Bay Colt****Box: C 64**

Foaled 6th November 2021

Brand :

	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell .....	Abc Freight
<b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>		Amour Angus .....	Magna Force
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch .....	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi .....	Face To Face
	Love You	Cocktail Jet .....	Quouky Williams
<b>Loveonthelawn</b>		Guilty Of Love .....	And Arifant
2013	Rock'n Rhonda	Pine Chip .....	Arndon
		So Right .....	Game Pride

Family of Lady Cherry (231)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 560 mrs, 436 wns, (12 in 1.55) and \$26,932,829 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,218,850, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$664,321, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuosio (1.54.6, \$601,390, Great Southern Star Final), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Grand Final).**

**1st dam**

LOVEONTHELAWN (Love You) (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$16,333). Half-sister to **ROCK TONIGHT**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

ROCK'N RHONDA (Pine Chip) (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 5 wins 4 places \$52,103, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks, Green Lane Cup, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot).

Half-sister to **Go Right**. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ROCK TONIGHT** (Sundon) (T, 1.59.9m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$35,375) Plus 15 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at Perth \$141,206 to date, incl 2d Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Trotters Sprint, **Gr.2**, Vic Join The Vhrsc ffa, **Gr.3**.

You Rock (Love You) (T.3, 2.00.7, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$75,024, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

Lifeoftheparty (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 6 wins 8 places \$81,705, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

Rocky Six (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,282).

Kyvalley Dream (T, 2.6.9, 2200m) 2 Vic wins \$9913.

**3rd dam**

SO RIGHT (Game Pride). Unraced. Half-sister to **DRASTIC ACTION**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**Go Right** (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.3.4, Aust). (T.2, 2.6; 6 wins 8 places \$54,069) 1994-95 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$11,445.

Quite Right (T, 2.6.8, 2415m) 10 Vic wins \$30,989.

Breathtaking (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.10.9, 2900m; 1 win 12 places \$16,020) dam of-  
**TAKE GOLD** (Evander's Gold) (T, 1.58.4h, USA). (T, 2.7.1, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$24,783) Plus 8 USA wins \$55,169, incl 3d Open Hcp at Freehold.

Take The Loot (T, 2.6.3, 2230m, Aust). (T, 2.10.5, 2700m; 1 win 4 places \$8449) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$6640.

Takeova (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$13,844) dam of-  
Take The Monarch (T, 2.5.5, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$18,679 to date).

Ultimate Sacrifice (Sundon) (T.3, 2.10.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$112) dam of-

So King (T, 2.6.3, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$25,610).

Queen Of Tarts (Sundon) (T, 2.10.5, 2400m; qual. raced once) dam of-

**TART N TIGHTS** (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.00, 1950m; 6 wins 17 places \$60,324).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of G. J. &amp; J. A. Goodin)

**Lot 83**

Bay Colt

**DREAMS OF ERIC**

Foaled 27th September 2021

**Box: C 39**

Brand :

**Vincent**

Art Major

Artsplace ..... Abercrombie

Kept For Pleasure

Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator

Washington VC

Safely Kept ..... Jate Lobell

Full Pleasure ..... Armbr Operative

Presidential Ball ..... Cam Fella

**Marylyne Bromac**

Vignette Childer ..... No Nukes

2001

Beryl Bromac

Montini Bromac ..... Timely Knight

Nola Hanover ..... Tempest Hanover

Family of unraced mare by Wildmoor

**VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jiliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).**

**1st dam**

**MARYLYNE BROMAC** (Washington VC) (1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 15 places \$58,773) Plus 1 Qld win \$2810, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 2040m. Half-sister to **DONNY BRO**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**JO'S DREAM** (f by Gotta Go Collect) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.55, 1700m; 11 wins 16 places \$159,694, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2017-18 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

**BERYL BROMAC** (Montini Bromac) (p.3, 2.00; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$6280). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**MARYLYNE BROMAC** (Washington VC) (1.58, 1700m) Winner. Producer as above.

**DONNY BRO** (Son Of Afella) (1.57.2h, USA). (2.1.3, 1950m; 2 wins \$8182). USA winner l/e \$26,311.

Beryl's Pom (p.3, 2.2.1, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$10,550).

**3rd dam**

**NOLA HANOVER** (Tempest Hanover) (2.13.3, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**BERYL BROMAC** (Montini Bromac) (p.3, 2.00) Winner. Producer as above.

**4th dam**

**NOLA KOT** (Aksarben) (2.13.4, 3200m; 3 wins 5 places \$2050). Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner -

Noel Byrd (2.10.4, 2400m; 4 wins 1 place \$4880).

Winalon (Out To Win). Unraced dam of-

Bugs Bunny (2.3.6, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$6600).

Chancealon (Jack Chance). Unraced dam of-

**CHANCEAFELLA** (Son Of Afella) (1.57.9, 2000m; 10 wins 18 places \$62,368) dam of-

**HANOVER CHANCE** (Holmes Hanover) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.9; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$15,557) Plus 19 USA wins \$403,047, dam of-

**HUGO ROCKS** (Pet Rock) (p.2, 1.59.3f, 1680m; p.3, 1.56.5f, 2150m; 1.54.9m, 1720m) 14 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$127,590 to date.

**OUR CHANCE TODREAM** (If I Can Dream) (1.54.8f) 12 Vic & NSW wins \$94,221 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

On A/c BRECKON FARMS LTD, OHAUPO.

**Lot 84**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: B 30**

Foaled 8th December 2021

Brand :

<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill .....	<b>Big Towner</b>
<b>Ice Imperial</b> 2016	Bettor's Delight	<b>Artspplace</b>	Abercrombie
	Champagne Dreams	Ain't No Stopn Me.....	<b>Big Towner</b>
		Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
		Art Major .....	<b>Artspplace</b>
		Bethany.....	Christian Cullen

Family of Belle Keller\* (9)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

**1st dam**

ICE IMPERIAL (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.2.9; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **LAMANDIER, WHITE PICKET FENCE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**CHAMPAGNE DREAMS** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5m, 1660m; 1.55.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$16,819) Plus 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton \$44,099. Half-sister to **LAZARUS**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

**LAMANDIER** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.56.8f, 1680m; p.3, 1.54m, 1660m; 1.55.4h, 2160m) 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$39,308 to date.

**WHITE PICKET FENCE** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.57.4f) 1 NSW win at 2 \$12,776 to date.

**3rd dam**

**BETHANY** (Christian Cullen). Unraced. 2016-17, 2017-18 Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **CRUSADER SPIRIT**. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN WEBBER, UNITED WE STAND, VICTORY SPIRIT**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

**LAZARUS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; p.3, 1.54.8, 1950m; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2016-17 4yo Pacer of the Year, 2016-17 Pacer of the Year, 2016-17, 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at MP, 3 at Perth \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Canadian Club Sprint, **Gr.1**. 2017-18 Aust Harness Horse of the Year., best m.r. p.3, 1.55.1m, 2240m; 1.49m. Plus 2 USA wins \$404,545, incl Dan Patch, Hoosier Park Pacing Derby, 2d Canadian Pacing Derby, Allerage.

**CHAMPAGNE DREAMS** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5m, 1660m; 1.55.6m, 1660m, Aust) Winner. Producer as above.

Artstanding (p.3, 2.1.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$31,550).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 85

# Brown Filly

Box: C 65

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Art Major	Artsplace.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Major Spirit</b>	Perfect Profile.....	Nihilator
2012	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
Spirit Of Eros	Spirit Of Bethlehem.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Belle Keller\* (9)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

## 1st dam

MAJOR SPIRIT (Art Major). Unraced. Sister to **SPIRIT OF ART**. Half-sister to **(OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS, DOUBLE ROCKET, SPIRIT OF ANZAC, (OUR) CROWN LAW, SPIRIT AND DESIRE, SPIRIT OF DELIGHT**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, and- Ocean Spirit (c by Downbytheseaside) (p.2, 2.1.3; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

## 2nd dam

SPIRIT OF EROS (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$56). Half-sister to **FLYIN MESSIAH**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**(OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.8; 1.56.7, 1700m; 14 wins 15 places \$215,692, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Sophomore, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 USA wins \$128,979.

**(OUR) CROWN LAW** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1760m; p.3, 1.58h, 1760m; 1.51.4m, Aust) 18 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 8 at MP \$137,709. Plus 10 USA wins \$71,182, best m.r. 1.52.8f.

**SPIRIT OF ANZAC** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51m, Aust). (1.59.1, 2200m; 8 wins 17 places \$83,881) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$69,036 to date, incl 2021 NSW August Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

**SPIRIT AND DESIRE** (Real Desire) (1.55.9f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 11 wins 9 places \$97,854) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,041, dam of-

**SPIRITED BELLE** (American Ideal) (1.53.6h, 1660m) 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$37,480 to date.

**DOUBLE ROCKET** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$107,512, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**).

**SPIRIT OF ART** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$55,705, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

**SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS** (Sweet Lou) (1.48.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.5; 8 wins at 3, 5 places \$76,283) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$623,594 to date, incl 2022 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**.

**DRACARYS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 1684m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$22,957, incl Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 16 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 9 at Perth \$188,415, incl WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 86**

**MAYBEBETTOR**

**Box: C 20**

Bay Filly

Foaled 14th September 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b> .....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson .....	Abercrombie
Falcon Seelster	Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
<b>Meet Me In Mayfair</b>	Warm Breeze .....	Bret Hanover
2008	Fashion Trick .....	Overtrick
English Elegance	Camtastic .....	<b>Cam Fella</b>
	Candle In The Wind .....	Soky's Atom

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

### 1st dam

**MEET ME IN MAYFAIR** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins 11 places \$45,793). Half-sister to **BRIGHTON PRINCE, (OUR) ICARUS, ELEGANT CHRISTIAN, MAJOR MOMENT, SLOANE SQUARE, HOME SECRETARY, MICKEE CULLEN**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**THE DORCHESTER** (c by Mach Three) (p.2, 2.00, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 3 from only 7 starts \$40,302) Set NZ record. Died at 3.

Ebury Street (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.8.5, 2170m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$5693 to date).

### 2nd dam

**ENGLISH ELEGANCE** (Camtastic) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.2, 2.00.6, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$82,936, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 USA wins \$91,987. Sister to **MARILYN SONG**. Half-sister to **THOMAS PYKE, THE RECEPTIONIST**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

**ELEGANT CHRISTIAN** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 2130m; 1.53.9h, 2130m) 19 WA wins incl 17 at Perth \$305,199, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**.

**MAJOR MOMENT** (Art Major) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.6, 2000m; 4 wins 10 places \$31,332) Plus 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 13 at AP, 1 at MP \$133,108, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**.

**SLOANE SQUARE** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.5, 1700m; 4 wins 9 places \$79,498, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

**ENGLISH ROSE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$58,017) Plus 15 USA wins \$118,499 to date.

**(OUR) ICARUS** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1690m; 1.56.8f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,202) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$50,003.

**BRIGHTON PRINCE** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58m, 1660m; p.3, 1.58.9f, 1780m; 1.58.4f, 1680m) 6 Tas & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart \$50,245.

**MICKEE CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00m, 1660m; 1.58.4f, 1780m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$48,930.

**HOME SECRETARY** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.8f, 2185m) 1 WA win \$6582. Portsea Prince (p.2, 2.1.6, 1780m) 1 Qld win at 2 \$6013 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Bruce Carter. Phone 027 493 3523

**Lot 87****Bay Filly****Box: B 31**

Foaled 9th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Linda Lovegrace</b>	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Linda Grace	World Order.....	Nihilator
2011		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbr Emerson
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Jessie Grace.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).**

**1st dam**

**LINDA LOVEGRACE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1f, 2200m; p.3, 1.57m, 2138m; 1.54.8f, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$176,652, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at Melton \$80,970, incl 2d Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **(HE) BETTOR STEP ASIDE, GINA GRACE, SMOOTH DEAL**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**LUVSTRUCK** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$18,934 to date).

Lovesomewhere (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6305).

**2nd dam**

**LINDA GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$617). Sister to **PACING GRACE, SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**GINA GRACE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.1m; 1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$12,078, incl 3d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 10 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 5 at MP \$132,568, incl 2d NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Baby Bling Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**, Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, Vic Jodies Babe, **Gr.3**. Plus 18 USA wins \$217,669, best m.r. 1.53.6h.

**SMOOTH DEAL** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$142,644, incl Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$35,334 to date, incl 3d 2022 Central Victorian Pacing Ch'ship.

**(HE) BETTOR STEP ASIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.2, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$54,550) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$42,478 to date.

**3rd dam**

**JESSIE GRACE** (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

**NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 88**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 66**

Foaled 14th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
<b>Mockingjay</b> 2013	Humminbird	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish .....	Armbr Emerson
		Caprock .....	Jate Lobell
		Tenisha .....	Nero's B B

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

**1st dam**

**MOCKINGJAY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.4; 4 wins 6 places \$30,775). Half-sister to **HAWKEYE BROMAC, HUNTER BROMAC, HURRICANE BROMAC**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**HUMMINBIRD** (Caprock) (1.51m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5610) Plus 19 USA wins \$191,979. Half-sister to **(IN) THE PERFECT STORM, IRAK ATTACK, RIDER ON THE STORM, TESSA FRANCO**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**HURRICANE BROMAC** (Christian Cullen) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1.57.8, 2400m; 9 wins 5 places \$66,921) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$49,968.

**HUNTER BROMAC** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 1.57, 1700m; 6 wins 23 places \$91,065).

**HAWKEYE BROMAC** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.9f, 1684m; 1.56.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$20,378) Plus 8 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$62,574.

**3rd dam**

**TENISHA** (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$7060). Half-sister to **Tammera**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

**IRAK ATTACK** (Iraklis) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 1.59.8, 1950m; 8 wins 3 places \$37,643) Plus 33 USA wins \$383,062.

**RIDER ON THE STORM** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.56.9, 2400m; 1.56, 1950m; 13 wins 16 places \$188,343, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**).

**(IN) THE PERFECT STORM** (Live Or Die) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$37,960) Plus 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$112,580, best m.r. 1.56.9f, 2185m. Plus 6 USA wins \$32,950.

**TESSA FRANCO** (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.2f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6478) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$21,168, dam of-

**TESSACE** (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 1.56.6m; 1.56.6m) 19 NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$97,937, dam of-

**ARTILLERY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57f, 1800m; p.3, 1.57.5f, 1800m; 1.51.9m) 16 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins \$144,095 to date, incl SA Southern Cross 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**.

**CULTURE KING** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3h, 1790m; p.3, 1.56.8f, 1800m; 1.53m, 1660m) 17 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins \$127,491.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c D. BEHRNS, WELLINGTON.

**Lot 89**

**CAPTAIN MOONLIGHT**

**Box: C 32**

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th October 2021

Brand :

Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Artstopper	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Ain't No Stop'n Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Christian Cullen	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
<b>Miss Moonlite Shadow</b>	Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
2008	The Big Dog..... Dexter Nukes
Sirius Flight	Pacific Flight ..... Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

### 1st dam

**MISS MOONLITE SHADOW** (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **TIMELESS PERFECTION**. Half-sister to **(THE) RED MOON RISING, DOWN TO THE BONE, MALAK USWAAD**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**(MIGHTY) MR SHARKEY** (g by Four Starzzz Shark) (1.50.4m, USA) p.3, 1.58f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$97,108. Plus 13 USA wins \$184,514 to date.

**RANGER BOMB** (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.50.7m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,531) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 5 at MP \$87,514 to date, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Kentucky Bye Bye 3yoc&g, **Gr.3**.

**TEDDY BAKER** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.9, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$15,780 to date).

Schweinsteiger (g by Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7240).

### 2nd dam

**SIRIUS FLIGHT** (The Big Dog) (p.3, 1.54.4m). 5 USA wins at 3 \$17,550. Half-sister to **DROPPINTHEHAMMER, (OUR) SPUNKY MONKEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**MALAK USWAAD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2300m; 1.57.7, 1950m; 9 wins 7 places \$95,689, incl 2d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 USA wins \$471,385.

**(THE) RED MOON RISING** (Artsplace) (1.52.6m, Aust). (1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,300) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins \$38,363.

**DOWN TO THE BONE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1980m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$48,168).

**TIMELESS PERFECTION** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1.56.9; 6 wins 3 places \$38,961) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4838, best m.r. 1.59.8m, dam of-

**PLUTONIUM LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1.54.2; 11 wins 11 places \$212,464, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

**(WAHS) FIRE BUG** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.3; 1 win at 3 \$7200) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins \$142,028 to date.

**SHOW ME HEAVEN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.6; 1.59.6, 1980m; 4 wins 12 places \$51,577 to date).

**TIME TRAVELLER** (Mach Three) (1.58.2f, 2150m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,953) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$24,355.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dianna Behrns. Phone 027 255 9085

**Lot 90****Bay Colt****Box: B 32**

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
<b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>	Gala Dream	Canland Hall ..... Garland Lobell
	Love You	Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
<b>Lovemelikeyoudo</b>		Cocktail Jet ..... Quouky Williams
2015	Regal Volo	Guilty Of Love ..... And Arifant
		Malabar Man..... Supergill
		Royal Jewel..... Royal Prestige

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yo Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

LOVEMELIKEYOUDO (Love You) (T, 2.14.3, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **(Our) Regal Love**. Half-sister to **(OUR) TWENTYTEN, HIGH GAIT, REGAL ATTIRE, ALANNAH HALL**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

REGAL VOLO (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to **WINNING CRYSTAL, ONE CHIP**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**(OUR) TWENTYTEN** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**-twice, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, **Gr.2**, 2d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.

**HIGH GAIT** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) 2014-15 2yo & 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**High Energy** (Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.3.1, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 from only 3 starts \$27,500 to date, incl 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

High On Love (T.2, 2.5.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$9885).

**REGAL ATTIRE** (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.58.2, 1980m; 7 wins 9 places \$91,829, incl 2d 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$28,300 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Tony & Jill McGrath Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 1.59.9m, 2300m.

**ALANNAH HALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,883) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,442, dam of-

Mr Muscle (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$22,039 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 91

# Bay Colt

Box: C 67

Foaled 27th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel	
	Allamerican Native ..... Presidential Ball	
<b>Monet Grace</b>	Art Major	Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
		Artsplace..... Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator
2013	Rosemary Grace	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Jessie Grace..... Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

## 1st dam

**MONET GRACE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$8655). Half-sister to **(JUST) HOME GROWN, ROMA ROSA, LIMESTONE BAY, (AN) AMERICAN ROSE, (ROSEHILL) ROSE HILL**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

## 2nd dam

**ROSEMARY GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; qual. placed from only 2 starts \$653). Sister to **PACING GRACE, SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**LIMESTONE BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1800m; p.3, 1.58.4f, 1800m; 1.58h, 2160m) 22 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$101,378.

**(AN) AMERICAN ROSE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.5f; 1.54.8f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$7093) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$26,186, dam of-

**HALLOWEEN** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.53.2f) 4 NSW wins \$43,008 to date.

**MISS EMILYS ROSE** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.2f; 1.56.7h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$27,108.

**ROMA ROSA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9f, 1832m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,877) Plus 2 WA wins \$13,193.

**(JUST) HOME GROWN** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7878) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$10,418 to date.

American Grace (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9260) dam of-

**(LORD) ROSCO** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.8f) 18 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$134,178 to date.

**COUNTESS GRACE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.3f, 1780m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at Perth \$80,451.

## 3rd dam

**JESSIE GRACE** (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

**NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

**PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 92****MASTER SAVOY****Box: C 15**

Bay Colt

Foaled 25th December 2021

Brand :

**Vincent**

Art Major	Artsplace .....	Abercrombie
Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile .....	Nihilator
	Safely Kept .....	Jate Lobell
Bettor's Delight	Full Pleasure .....	Armbro Operative
	Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
<b>Piccadilly Princess</b>	Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
2012	Holmes Hanover .....	Albatross
	Mayfair Royal .....	Nero's B B

Family of Papilla (Thor) (6)

**VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1. Sire of 39 mrs, 9 wms, (7 in 2.00) and \$227,685 incl Vinke B (1.59.1), Seve (1.57.9), Carter Grant (1.58.3), Jilliby Typhoon (1.55.0), Our Vinnie (1.57.7), Surfingmakescents (1.56.8).**

**1st dam**

**(A) PICCADILLY PRINCESS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.50.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53; 1.53.8; 8 wins 7 places \$347,245, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP, 2 at Perth \$385,097, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**. 2016-17 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **SPONDULICKS, KENSINGTON KATE**. Half-sister to **KENSINGTON BILL, ROYAL MACH, THE CUMBERLAND, THE ROYAL GARDEN, PARKLANE ROYAL**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**HYDE PARK ROYAL** (Holmes Hanover) (2.6.4, 2300m; 1 win 3 places \$3976).

Half-sister to **OK ROYAL, HIGHGROVE ROYAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**SPONDULICKS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.56.7, 1950m; 3 wins 8 places \$40,457) Plus 12 USA wins \$112,032 to date.

**ROYAL MACH** (Mach Three) (1.56.3f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 8 places \$39,424, incl 3d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$76,373.

**THE ROYAL GARDEN** (Mach Three) (1.52.6m, USA). (1.59.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$49,488) Plus 12 USA wins \$64,114.

**KENSINGTON BILL** (Art Major) (1.54.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,631) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$52,893.

**THE CUMBERLAND** (Live Or Die) (1.57.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.3.8, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,130) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$36,240.

**KENSINGTON KATE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$42,885) Now at stud.

**PARKLANE ROYAL** (Live Or Die) (1.59f, 2190m). (5 places \$10,766, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$18,353, dam of-

**PARATROOPER** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 1780m; 1.57.7h) 4 Qld & NSW wins \$44,472 to date.

Bryan Boru (T.3, 2.7.9, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$23,065).

Kensington Gardens (p.3, 2.1.9, 1755m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$7825.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**Lot 93****Bay Filly****Box: B 33**

Foaled 29th October 2021

Brand :

<b>What The Hill (CAN)</b>	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
	Andover Hall	Angus Hall ..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>
<b>Luby Ann</b> 2008	Luby	Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch
		<b>Garland Lobell</b> ..... Abc Freight
		Amour Angus..... Magna Force
		Donerail..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
		Luanne Kash..... Uptown

Family of Jenny Lind

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. Sire of 14 mrs, 3 wnrs, and \$72,138 incl Dreambigaimhigh (1.58.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Regal Girl, Luby Lill.**

**1st dam**

**LUBY ANN** (Andover Hall) (T, 2.5.4, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$31,952). Half-sister to **ALGORITHM, LUBBOCK, LUTETIUM**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**(SO) TICKLE ME PINK** (f by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 9 wins 2 places \$157,401, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Now at stud.

**LUBY LOU** (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.00.1, 2600m; 4 wins at 2 & 3 from only 5 starts \$94,300, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) 2017-18 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

Luby Lill (f by What The Hill) (T.2, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$9377 to date).

**2nd dam**

**LUBY** (Donerail) (T.3, 1.54.8m). 7 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$383,949, incl Dancer Final at The Meadowlands, Hambletonian Oaks Elim at The Meadowlands. Half-sister to **LEGAL KASH, LUCIANA KASH**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**LUTETIUM** (Credit Winner) (T.3, 1.57.6f; T 1.52.8m). 62 USA wins \$469,862.

**LUBBOCK** (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.57.8m; T 1.53.2m). 19 USA wins \$293,278, incl 3d Masters Series - Ontario Sired c&g.

**ALGORITHM** (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57.8h). 7 USA wins \$50,638.

**3rd dam**

**LUANNE KASH** (Uptown) (T, 1.56.6m). 10 USA wins \$160,350. Half-sister to **SASSY FILLY**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**LUCIANA KASH** (Speedy Crown) (T, 1.56q). 14 USA wins \$143,568, dam of **ERICA AMERICA** (Northern Kid) (T.2, 1.59.8m; T.3, 1.59.2m). 3 USA wins \$103,337, incl Kyss 2yof.

**D'AMICO CUCINA** (Pine Chip) (T, 1.55.2z). 20 USA wins \$220,608, incl Open Hcp.

**GO FOR BOLD** (Donerail) (T.3, 1.59f). 2 USA wins \$23,581.

**BARILOCHE** (Yankee Glide) (T, 1.59h). 3 USA wins \$33,146.

Muscles Kash (T.3, 2.3.4). 7 USA wins \$13,648.

**LEGAL KASH** (Keystone Dynamo) (T, 1.59.6m). 10 USA wins \$60,395.

Kash Luxury (T, 2.2). 11 USA wins \$26,819.

Authenticate (Pine Chip). Unraced dam of-

**FEDERAL ARMY** (Federal Flex) (T, 1.58.2h). 25 USA wins \$88,200.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 94****Brown Colt****Box: C 69**

Foaled 23rd November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
		Ambro Emerson.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
	Dream Away	Artsplace.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Motu Fantasy</b>		Some Kinda Dream.....	Forrest Skipper
2004	Barrier Girl	Caprock.....	Jate Lobell
		Legendary Value.....	Butler B G

Family of Rose Shield (40)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

MOTU FANTASY (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **MOTU MISS LILLI, MOTU SIR VANCE**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**MOTU GATECRASHER** (c by Changeover) (p.2, 1.59.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.53.7m, 1720m; 1.51.5m) 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 8 at MP \$255,641, incl Vic Stawell Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Lazarus Standing At Yirribee Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, SA Derby, **Gr.3**.

**NOT OVER** (g by Changeover) (1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$26,771 to date).

Beach Fantasy (g by Downbytheseaside) (p.2, 2.7.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

BARRIER GIRL (Caprock) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$8136). Half-sister to **(PRINCESS) ZARA P, ERNEST HANOVER**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

**MOTU MISS LILLI** (Julius Caesar) (p.3, 1.57.9f; 1.57.5m, 1660m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$113,325, dam of a winner.

**MOTU SIR VANCE** (Sir Vancelot) (1.55.9h, 1730m, Aust). (2.6, 2400m; 1 win \$2568) Plus 6 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$28,189.

**3rd dam**

LEGENDARY VALUE (Butler B G) (2.8, 2600m; placed \$850). Half-sister to **FORTIFIED**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(PRINCESS) ZARA P** (Elsu) (1.54.5m, Aust). (1.59.2, 2400m; 5 wins 5 places \$27,586) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$56,811.

**ERNEST HANOVER** (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.9h) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at HP 2 at MP \$28,409.

Ceeya Maria (OK Bye) (2.9.7, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**NEW YEARS DAY** (Day In A Life) (1.57.9f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places \$7135) Plus 5 NSW wins \$17,157.

**4th dam**

**RAVINA LASS** (Lonero) (1.58.4h, USA). (2.4.1, 2200m; 6 wins 12 places \$18,675) Plus 12 USA wins \$55,599. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

**FORTIFIED** (Fortitude Hanover) (1.59.9h, 1760m) 9 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$35,451.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

# On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.

**Lot 95**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: B 79**

Foaled 11th November 2021

Brand :

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Artstopper	Neverhave neverwill .....	<b>Big Towner</b>
	Art Major	<b>Artsplace</b> .....	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	<b>Big Towner</b>
<b>Pure Magic</b>		<b>Artsplace</b> .....	Abercrombie
2011	Highfields Angel	Perfect Profile .....	<b>Nihilator</b>
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Urgent Need .....	<b>Nihilator</b>

Family of Lida (USA)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

## 1st dam

**PURE MAGIC** (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **PURE POWER**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**POWER AND GRACE** (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.58.9h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.6h, 1730m; 1.54.7h, 2536m) 16 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$129,110 to date, incl 2021 WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

**OBSESSION** (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$37,858 to date).

## 2nd dam

**HIGHFIELDS ANGEL** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **SPY**. Half-sister to **NO NEED**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**PURE POWER** (Grinfromeartoe) (1.51m, Aust). (1.55.9, 1950m; 9 wins 4 places \$127,626, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$177,035, incl 3d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

Inspiration (Beach Towel) (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$10,435) dam of-

**ON A PROMISE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1.55.6; 2 wins 5 places \$24,266) dam of-

**PEKESON** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51m, USA). (1.58.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$24,070) Plus 4 USA wins \$79,884.

**MUST BE MAGIC** (Grinfromeartoe) (p.3, 1.55.4m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6849) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$4180, dam of-

**AU REVOIR** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7659).

(Im) Unforgettable (Mach Three) (2.2.3, 2100m) 4 WA wins \$29,089, dam of Never Forget Adda (p.2, 2.3.7, 1823m) 1 WA win at 2 \$4842 to date.

Magical (Art Major). Unraced dam of-

**MAGICAL MISS** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$18,335).

## 3rd dam

**URGENT NEEDED** (Nihilator). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONLY MINE, SUDDEN CAM, SUDDEN SUCCESS**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**SPY** (Falcon Seelster) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 10 wins 15 places \$102,431) Plus 12 USA wins \$291,175.

**NO NEED** (Ludell Hanover) (1.57.4f, Aust). (1.58.4 PL, 2000m; 9 wins 16 places \$57,825) Plus 5 NSW wins \$24,830.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

**Lot 96****Brown Colt****Box: B 34**

Foaled 29th October 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
<b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>	Gala Dream	Canland Hall ..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>
	Muscle Hill	Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
<b>Luby Lou</b>		Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
2014	Luby Ann	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
		Andover Hall ..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>
		Luby ..... Donerail

Family of Jenny Lind

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

**LUBY LOU** (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.00.1, 2600m; 4 wins at 2 & 3 from only 5 starts \$94,300, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) 2017-18 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **(SO) TICKLE ME PINK**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**LUBY ANN** (Andover Hall) (T, 2.5.4, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$31,952). Half-sister to **ALGORITHM, LUBBOCK, LUTETIUM**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(SO) TICKLE ME PINK** (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 9 wins 2 places \$157,401, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

Luby Lill (T.2, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$9377 to date).

**3rd dam**

**LUBY** (Donerail) (T.3, 1.54.8m). 7 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$383,949, incl Dancer Final at The Meadowlands, Hambletonian Oaks Elim at The Meadowlands. Half-sister to **LEGAL KASH, LUCIANA KASH**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**LUTETIUM** (Credit Winner) (T.3, 1.57.6f; T 1.52.8m). 62 USA wins \$469,862.

**LUBBOCK** (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.57.8m; T 1.53.2m). 19 USA wins \$293,278, incl 3d Masters Series - Ontario Sired c&g.

**ALGORITHM** (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57.8h). 7 USA wins \$50,638.

**4th dam**

**LUANNE KASH** (Uptown) (T, 1.56.6m). 10 USA wins \$160,350. Half-sister to **SASSY FILLY**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**LUCIANA KASH** (Speedy Crown) (T, 1.56q). 14 USA wins \$143,568, dam of **ERICA AMERICA** (Northern Kid) (T.2, 1.59.8m; T.3, 1.59.2m). 3 USA wins \$103,337, incl Kyss 2yof.

**D'AMICO CUCINA** (Pine Chip) (T, 1.55.2z). 20 USA wins \$220,608, incl Open Hcp.

**GO FOR BOLD** (Donerail) (T.3, 1.59f). 2 USA wins \$23,581.

**BARILOCHE** (Yankee Glide) (T, 1.59h). 3 USA wins \$33,146.

Muscles Kash (T.3, 2.3.4). 7 USA wins \$13,648.

**LEGAL KASH** (Keystone Dynamo) (T, 1.59.6m). 10 USA wins \$60,395.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.**

(Property of A. M. Luxton)

**Lot 97****Brown Colt****Box: C 70**

Foaled 31st January 2022

(embryo transfer)

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b> .....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Presidential Ball	Armbr Emerson .....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best .....	<b>Albatross</b>
<b>Presidential Belle</b>		<b>Cam Fella</b> .....	Most Happy Fella
2003	Nuclear Atom	I Marilyn .....	Mountain Skipper
		Soky's Atom .....	<b>Albatross</b>
		Natalia's Joy .....	Butler B G

## Family of Lettie (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**PRESIDENTIAL BELLE** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1.57.6; 8 wins 12 places \$62,291). Half-sister to **SECRET RENDEZVOUS, SOLOMON MAGUIRE, KENNY MAGUIRE**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

**(RUN) ONEOVER** (g by Changeover) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.6; 3 wins at 3, 7 places \$39,424, incl 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness 5000) Plus 16 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$419,341, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, 3d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.6h, 1730m; 1.52.5h, 1730m. Plus 6 USA wins \$166,351 to date.

**2nd dam**

**NUCLEAR ATOM** (Soky's Atom) (2.5.7, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **MONEY IN THE POCKET**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **SECRET RENDEZVOUS** (Christian Cullen) (1.51m, USA). (2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$19,770) Plus 7 USA wins \$96,328.

**SOLOMON MAGUIRE** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 1670m; 1.56.6h, 1700m) 8 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$54,968.

**KENNY MAGUIRE** (Mach Three) (1.59.6f, 2190m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.4, 1900m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$13,933) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$23,628.

**3rd dam**

**NATALIA'S JOY** (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.6; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$70,648). Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

**MONEY IN THE POCKET** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.5h, 1760m; 1.58.8h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2400m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,225) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$49,690.

Readallaboutit (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2050m; qual. raced once \$150) dam of-

**(MY) HARD COPY** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.2h, 1730m; 1.51.6f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,939) Plus 24 WA & Vic wins incl 16 at Perth \$1,239,655, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE (AS AGENT).

**Lot 98**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 40**

Foaled 13th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native .....	Presidential Ball
<b>Queen Of Hearts</b> 2016	Queen Camille	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen .....	In The Pocket
		Its Showtime .....	Falcons Future

Family of Logan Princess (100)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wns, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

### 1st dam

QUEEN OF HEARTS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **(IAM) LAMBROS, HENRY HUBERT, JE T'AIME, KOLOVOS, APOLLO THIRTEEN**. This is her first foal.

### 2nd dam

QUEEN CAMILLE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$4880). Half-sister to **ELIOS, MISS LIMELIGHT, WESTERN STRIKE**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

**HENRY HUBERT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.54.8, 1980m; 14 wins 17 places \$365,241 to date, incl Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 2021 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, 3d 2021 Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 2021 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

**(IAM) LAMBROS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 9 places \$44,501) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$79,200 to date.

**APOLLO THIRTEEN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f) 14 Vic & NSW wins \$102,424.

**KOLOVOS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4h, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.3; 2 wins 2 places \$18,305) Plus 4 Vic wins \$26,540 to date.

**JE T'AIME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.5h, 2125m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8600) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 \$15,556.

### 3rd dam

ITS SHOWTIME (Falcons Future). Unraced. Sister to **THE ICE MAN**. Half-sister to **OUCH**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners-

**ELIOS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 1.55, 1700m; 10 wins 7 places \$211,577, incl NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**).

**MISS LIMELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 2130m; 1.55.3h, 2130m) 14 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$141,732 to date, incl 2021 WA Wasba 4&5yom, **Gr.3**.

**WESTERN STRIKE** (Western Terror) (1.59.1h, 2150m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$22,150.

(Our) Chelsea Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.4, 2190m) 8 Vic wins \$45,263, dam of **VALKYRIE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6f, 1650m; 1.55.1m, 1660m) 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$39,051 to date.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of G. P. &amp; K. J. Walsh)

**Lot 99**

Black Colt

**ULTIMATE HULK**

Foaled 31st October 2021

**Box: C 16**

Brand :

<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b> ..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jeff's Magic Trick ..... <b>B.G's Bunny</b>
	Armbro Operative	Armbro Emerson ..... Abercrombie
<b>Reality Check</b> 2003		Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
	Maureens Dream	<b>Cam Fella</b> ..... Most Happy Fella
		Cunning Bunny ..... <b>B.G's Bunny</b>
		Lordship ..... Johnny Globe
		Tuapeka Dream ..... Lumber Dream

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**REALITY CHECK** (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$137,737, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, Delightful Lady Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2018-19 Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, KOKONA, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA DANCER, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. This is her eleventh live foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**ULTIMATE SNIPER** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.9, 1980m; 1.52.6, 1700m; 14 wins 3 places \$842,793, incl ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-3 times, Gaze Commercial Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 3d Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record.

**ULTIMATE MACHETE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace) 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.53.8h, 2130m.

**MAJOR REALITY** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.7f; 1.50.9m) 23 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 14 at Perth \$434,455, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, WA Golden Girls Classic, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Ultimate Reality (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.7.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**ULTIMATE BIRD** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2400m; 1.57.8, 1980m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,644 to date).

Ideal Reality (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 2.6.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
Ultimate Missile (p.2, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$16,709 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**Lot 100****Bay Filly****Box: B 36**

Foaled 10th December 2021

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Onlyforyou</b> 2009	Art Major	<b>Artsplace</b> .....	Abercrombie
		World Order .....	<b>Nihilator</b>
		<b>Artsplace</b> .....	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile .....	<b>Nihilator</b>
	Destiny	Presidential Ball.....	Cam Fella
		Dark Angel .....	Falcon Seelster

## Family of Lida (USA)

**CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).**

**1st dam**

**(ITS) ONLYFORYOU** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 16 places \$288,951, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2011-12 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 2 \$58,950, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.58.2m, 2240m. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**A BETTOR YOU** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$74,639 to date, incl 2021 Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

**ON A ROLL** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 6 places \$66,915, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht).

**OK BOOMER** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,325 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d 2022 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**).

**2nd dam**

**DESTINY** (Presidential Ball). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IN) THE FORCE, INDULGE, THE MAGIC**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-  
Born To Be Brave (2.00.8, 1690m) 1 Vic win \$5858.

Angel Of Destiny (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00 PL, 2300m; 3 places at 3 \$4182, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Consol) dam of-

**ALWAYS AN ANGEL** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 1730m) 12 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 9 at Perth \$193,550, incl WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2021 WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**3rd dam**

**DARK ANGEL** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **SPY**. Half-sister to **NO NEED**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**(IN) THE FORCE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1670m; 1.57.9h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$36,250) Plus 16 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 9 at Perth \$275,114, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

**INDULGE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$111,117) dam of-

**SOHO PARTY GIRL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$44,810.

(Its) Alltherightmoves (p.3, 2.1.3, 2120m) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$14,330.

**THE MAGIC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$36,240).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 101

# Bay Filly

Box: C 71

Foaled 1st November 2021

Brand :

## Sweet Lou (USA)

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape .....	Artsplace
	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Sweet Future	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
Jessies Cullen	Christian Cullen .....	In The Pocket
	Jessie Grace.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

## 1st dam

**PRINCESS JESSIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$27,460, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**). Sister to **COLONEL LINCOLN, ROSIES DELIGHT**. This is her first foal.

## 2nd dam

**JESSIES CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$51,310). Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**.

Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**ROSIES DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins \$12,180.

**COLONEL LINCOLN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$10,493 to date).

## 3rd dam

**JESSIE GRACE** (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

**NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

**PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

**CHATHAM GRACE** (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

**PACING GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276) dam of-

**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 21 USA wins \$532,645 to date.

**ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 24 USA wins \$393,725 to date.

**(OUR) AMAZING ART** (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c P. B. FLEMING, STRATFORD.

## Lot 102

Black Filly

## POLKA CAPITANA

Foaled 19th September 2021

Box: B 70

Brand :

<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
	American Ideal	Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>
<b>River Polka</b>		Sweet Future.....Falcons Future
2009	Isle Of Inishfree	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success.....Matt's Scooter
		Roydon Glen.....Smooth Fella
		Happy Hooker.....Smooth Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

### 1st dam

**RIVER POLKA** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 11 wins 15 places \$128,521, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d North Island Country Cups Final, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **GALBALLY, RIVER WALTZ, RIVER TOWEL**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**POLKA DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.2m; 1.54.2f, Aust). (3 places at 2 & 3 \$5780, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$56,224 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Go Girlfriend Final, **Gr.3**.

**POLKA DOT DANCE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.6m, Aust). (2.1.4, 2000m; 1 win \$5560) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$35,031 to date.

Vinnie Turbo (g by Vincent) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**ISLE OF INISHFREE** (Roydon Glen) (p.3, 1.59.7 PL, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$14,069). Half-sister to **WICKLOW BAY, WICKLOW EXPRESS, WICKLOW HILL**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**RIVER WALTZ** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.54.8, 1700m; 9 wins 5 places \$87,038, incl 3d Cambridge 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Thames Cup) Plus 22 USA wins \$244,487.

**GALBALLY** (Falcon Seelster) (1.53m, USA). (2.00.8, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$17,925) Plus 17 USA wins \$80,349.

**RIVER TOWEL** (Beach Towel) (1.57.9, 1700m; 2 wins 7 places \$10,484) dam of-

**RIVER EMPEROR** (Julius Caesar) (2.00, 2200m; 6 wins 14 places \$41,910).

**MOODY RIVER** (American Ideal) (1.58.5, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,791 to date).

(Our) River Dance (2.00.3, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$35,295, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP \$59,571, best m.r. 2.00.5, 2138m.

River Liffey (Live Or Die) (2.4.8, 1700m; 1 win 3 places \$5705) dam of-

**CLAYTONS BETTOR** (Betterthancheddar) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins \$15,468) Plus 9 USA wins \$115,747 to date.

**MRS ZIPPY** (American Ideal) (1.57.7, 1700m; 3 wins 7 places \$27,288).

Zip Code (2.4.6, 2000m; 2 wins 12 places \$30,976).

River Tango (Presidential Ball) (2.00.9, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$275) dam of **RORY MCILROY** (Grinfromeartoear) (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$28,709 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Phil Fleming. Phone 027 499 9027

**Lot 103****Bay Colt****Box: B 37**

Foaled 26th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	<b>Beach Towel</b>
<b>Partyon</b>	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Beach Parade	World Order.....	Nihilator
2013		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbr Emerson
		<b>Beach Towel</b> .....	French Chef
		Idle Franco.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Whispering Grass (251)

**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).**

**1st dam**

**PARTYON** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.4m, 2240m; p.3, 1.51.3m; 1.53.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5; p.3, 1.59, 2700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 6 wins 1 place \$228,148, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$410,113, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **LIFES A BEACH, LINE UP, TYPHOON STRIDE, (SO) UBETTABELIEVEIT**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-Party Girl (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**BEACH PARADE** (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **GLENFERRIE IDOL**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**LINE UP** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.8m, 2400m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$56,812, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$276,575 to date, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**TYPHOON STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.6m, USA) p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.54.6m, 2240m, 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$86,790, incl 2021 Vic Rising Stars Pace Final, **Gr.3**. Plus 7 USA wins \$80,883 to date.

**LIFES A BEACH** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 1.54.5, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$129,219 to date, incl 2021 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2021 Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**).

**(SO) UBETTABELIEVEIT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$28,110, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 3 WA wins \$19,751.

**3rd dam**

**IDLE FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster) (2.5.4, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **INDIGO FRANCO, I OWNA FRANCO, INNOCENT FRANCO**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**GLENFERRIE IDOL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins \$6243).

Slipstreaming (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

**TURBULENT FLOW** (American Ideal) (1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$22,104) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c **WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (AS AGENT).**

**Lot 104**

**HEART OF ETERNITY**

**Box: C 72**

Bay Filly

Foaled 25th October 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>		Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbo Emerson..... Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best..... Albatross
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
<b>Royal Gem</b>		Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
2010	Tania Tandias	Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Tandias Courage..... Stoneridge Scooter

Family of Miss Tommy (Aus)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

### 1st dam

ROYAL GEM (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **HARRY KANE, LINCOLN'S GIRL, TOMMY LINCOLN, LINCOLN ROAD, ZANIBAR BABE**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**ARGYLE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 2 places \$29,703) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$15,280 to date.

### 2nd dam

TANIA TANDIAS (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **TANDIAS BROMAC, TATIJANA BROMAC, TE AMO BROMAC, TITAN BROMAC**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-  
**TOMMY LINCOLN** (American Ideal) (1.52.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.54.4; 8 wins 6 places \$97,517, incl Summer Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$76,428 to date.  
**LINCOLN'S GIRL** (Sir Lincoln) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.7; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$19,683) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$23,168, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m. Plus 18 USA wins \$129,824 to date.  
**LINCOLN ROAD** (Sir Lincoln) (1.53.1m, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$34,353) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 9 at AP \$60,894.  
**HARRY KANE** (Highview Tommy) (p.3, 1.54.8m, 1660m) 3 Qld wins at 3 incl 2 at AP \$20,900 to date.

### 3rd dam

**TANDIAS COURAGE** (Stoneridge Scooter) (1.53.6m, USA) p.2, 1.58.3m; p.3, 1.54.5, 10 WA, Vic & Qld wins, 2 at Perth, 2 at MV, 2 at AP at 2 & 3 \$143,300, incl Vibred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**. 1999-20 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 13 USA wins \$121,937. Sister to **MOTHER COURAGE**. Half-sister to **WOTCHAWAITINGFOR, CRUSADERS CASTLE, MY CHRISTIAN FELLA, THE CONFIDANT, VICTORY CASTLE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners-  
**TATIJANA BROMAC** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.2; 1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$132,998, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$65,486, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.5m, dam of-  
**MOHS EM DOWN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$30,033) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$103,336 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

# On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

**Lot 105**

Brown Colt

**PROSPERITY**

Foaled 5th October 2021

**Box: B 66**

Brand :

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

**Rose Ryal**

2014

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
Mach Three	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
	Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
	All Included .....	Abercrombie
Forgotten Dreams	Bettor's Delight .....	Cam's Card Shark
	Dreaming Spires.....	Dream Away

Family of Mary Wood (232B)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

## 1st dam

ROSE RYAL (Mach Three) (2.00.9 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$3130). Sister to **SPRINTER**. This is her first foal.

## 2nd dam

FORGOTTEN DREAMS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$4561). Sister to **HUG THE WIND, WET MY WHISTLE, THE VALIANT**. Half-sister to **(OUR) SUMMER WIND**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

**SPRINTER** (Mach Three) (1.48.6m, USA) p.2, 1.56.5f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 8 at Perth \$283,166, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d WA John Higgins Memorial, **Gr.3**. Plus 28 USA wins \$289,088 to date.

Honey Favourite (2.1.1, 2000m; 1 win \$6230 to date).

## 3rd dam

DREAMING SPIRES (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.2.2 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$1803).

Half-sister to **THE ENDEAVOUR**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**HUG THE WIND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1, 1950m; 8 wins 19 places \$347,669, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$79,374, incl 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3m, 2400m. Plus 7 USA wins \$131,347.

**(OUR) SUMMER WIND** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.8f; 1.54.8m, 1720m) 21 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$133,512.

**WET MY WHISTLE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59h, 2140m; 1.57.7h, 1980m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$17,840) Plus 7 NSW wins \$51,668, incl NSW Golden Guitar Final, **Gr.2**.

**THE VALIANT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$24,556).

Delicata (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$10,860) dam of-  
**CHASE AUCKLAND** (Auckland Reactor) (1.50.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.2, 1950m; 1.54.2, 1980m; 12 wins 6 places \$644,944, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$155,940, incl 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

**LITTLE MISS PERFECT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.57.4, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$79,919).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

**Lot 106****Bay Colt****Box: C 73**

Foaled 22nd November 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b> .....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson .....	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
<b>Saucycullen</b>		In The Pocket .....	Direct Scooter
2012	Saucy Operator	Pleasant Franco .....	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Armbro Operative .....	<b>Cam Fella</b>
		Helen Vance .....	Vance Hanover

Family of Millie C. (54)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

SAUCYCULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9023).

Sister to **JARCULLEMBRA**. Half-sister to **SAUCY EL**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-**CHIMICHURRI** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.58, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$59,156 to date).

Tabasco (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.3 PL, 2400m; placed at 2 \$3313 to date).

**2nd dam**

SAUCY OPERATOR (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 2.2.6; qual. 2 places at 3 \$2792).

Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**JARCULLEMBRA** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 10 wins 16 places \$209,762, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, 3d Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**).**SAUCY EL** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$22,906).

Jetson Hunter (2.2.4, 2000m; 1 win 9 places \$17,104).

Livejarbra (Live Or Die). Unraced dam of-

**LIVE REACTOR** (Auckland Reactor) (1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$10,260).**3rd dam**

HELEN VANCE (Vance Hanover) (2.12.6, 1800m; 1 win \$2700). Half-sister to

**DYNAMIC DILEMMA**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

Dollar Mick (2.13.9, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$7164).

**4th dam**SAUCY CHARM (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Sister to **SAUCY STAR**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-**DYNAMIC DILEMMA** (Dynamic Lad) (1.58.7f, 1800m, Aust). (2.4.7, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$7854) Plus 8 SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$26,913, dam of **PARKYS DILEMMA** (Parky Kid) (1.59.8h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$67,056.**DILEMMAS DAUGHTER** (Parky Kid) (1.59.3h, 1700m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$19,149, dam of-

Bathtime (2.3.7, 2190m) 1 WA win \$9857 to date.

Ruthless Peter (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6110) Plus 1 NSW win \$3279, best m.r. 2.7.3, 2113m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 107****Bay Filly****Box: B 38**

Foaled 19th September 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie ..... Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira ..... Albatross
		Nihilator ..... Niatross
<b>Ruby Rose</b> 2015	Bettor's Delight	Rodine Hanover ..... Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella
	Maid In Splendour	Classic Wish ..... Armbr Emerson
		Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket
		Diamonds N Gold ..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Lettie (USA)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam**

**RUBY ROSE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$37,835, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Sister to **NEVER SAY NEVER, PACE N PRIDE**. Half-sister to **THE THUG**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**MAID IN SPLENDOUR** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$61,825, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **DIAMONDS N CASH, YANKEE GOLD, DIAMONDS N FURS, (KEAYANG) GLITZY GAL**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl- **NEVER SAY NEVER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6563) Plus 34 USA wins \$477,942 to date.

**PACE N PRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.54, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 9 places \$104,423, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 4 USA wins \$70,255 to date.

**THE THUG** (Mach Three) (1.59.4f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,586) Plus 8 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 3 at Hobart \$77,631 to date.

**3rd dam**

**DIAMONDS N GOLD** (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.5; 5 wins 12 places \$37,883). Half-sister to **DESPERATE COMMENT, ANDREW MCNAB, SMARTEST REMARK, DIAMOND BELLE, KING OF DIAMONDS**.

Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-

**DIAMONDS N FURS** (Precious Bunny) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1710m; 1.54.5f) 22 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 6 at MV \$231,399, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**.

**DIAMONDS N CASH** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 2150m; 1.52.3f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$40,579) Plus 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$150,783 to date.

**YANKEE GOLD** (American Ideal) (1.53.4f, 1650m) 9 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$100,710 to date.

**MAID IN SPLENDOUR** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m) Winner. Producer as above.

**(KEAYANG) GLITZY GAL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 1.59, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,953) Plus 3 Vic wins \$18,211. Now at stud.

Sign In Gold (2.1.4, 2030m) 12 Vic & NSW wins \$61,352.

Golden Delight (2.00.5, 2000m; 7 wins 14 places \$45,210).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of P. D. &amp; K. E. Williams)

**Lot 108****BELLA MUCHACHA****Box: C 41**

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th October 2021

Brand :

**Sebastian K (SWE)**

Korean

Dahir De Prelong ..... Fakir Du Vivier

Gabriella K

Calmness ..... Robespierre

Probe ..... Super Bowl

Monarchy

Sissi Harl ..... The Prophet

Balanced Image ..... Noble Gesture

**Rosemaryz Luck**

2008

Howz Lucky

Armbro Monarch ..... Valley Victory

Sundon ..... Arndon

Great Memories ..... Great Heights

Family of Evening Sun (181)

**SEBASTIAN K (SWE); T, 1.49f, \$2,973,252. Winner of Konjung Gustav V's Pokal, Gr.1, Sweden Breeders Crown. Sire in NA of the winners of \$3,028,674 & 12 in 1.55 incl Next Level Stuff (T, 1.50.8m, \$836,960). Sire of 27 mrs, 18 wnrs, and \$376,849 incl On Advice (1.54.5, \$100,810), Paris Kay (1.58.9), Defensive Guy, El Conqueror, Jesper Fast, Uptown Lad, Illawong Larajay, Flashy Seb, Aldebaran Yahtzee, Krakuer, Confiscated.**

**1st dam**

ROSEMARYZ LUCK (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.5.8 PL, 2200m; 3 places at 2 &amp; 3 \$1795).

Half-sister to **TUIZ LUCK, Peakz Luck, Di'z Luck, Madisonz Luck.**

This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**MAJESTUOSO** (c by Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.1m, 1720m; 1.54.6m, 1720m)

25 Vic &amp; NSW wins incl 9 at Melton, 1 at MP \$601,390 to date, incl 2022

Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Australian Trotting Grand Prix,**Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2022Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, VicThe Holmfield, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Shepparton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 VicChris Howe Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 Vic Wagon Apollo Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**,2022 Vic Derby Royale Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Vic Bill Collins TrottersSprint, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, **Gr.2**, 2022 Vic Noopy Kioskffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 AustralasianTrotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 VicThe Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Touch Merchant Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**. 2018-

19 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**NEED LUCK** (g by Great Success) (T, 1.54.6f, USA). (T, 2.5.1, 2500m; 9 wins

17 places \$71,391) Plus 12 USA wins \$99,680 to date.

Romeo Foxtrot (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.5.4, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$33,328 to date).

Igniting Stride (g by Peak) (T.3, 2.2.3, 2190m) 3 Vic wins at 3 \$16,930.

**2nd dam**

HOWZ LUCKY (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 5 wins 6 places \$25,832). Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

**TUIZ LUCK** (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.4f, USA). (T, 2.4.3, 2700m; 2 wins 5 places \$29,661). USA winner l/e \$32,061.**Madisonz Luck** (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.2.7, 1700m; 11 wins 11 places \$91,230, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) dam of-

Run Forest Run (T.3, 2.6.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8994 to date).

**Peakz Luck** (Peak) (T, 2.00.4, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$40,340, incl 3d 2021 Waikato Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$49,630 to date, incl 2022 Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 Vic Carlottas Pride Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

Lucky Fortune (T, 2.2.3, 2200m; 8 wins 11 places \$84,379).

Stakes Engagements:Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

**On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.**

**Lot 109**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 74**

Foaled 19th October 2021

Brand :

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
	Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
	Touch Of Gold.....	Soky's Atom

**Sea Of Gold**

2014

Hill Of Gold

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

**1st dam**

**SEA OF GOLD** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$38,420, incl 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**). Sister to **(LETS) STRIKE THE GOLD, (THE) GOLD ACE, DARK ENERGY, GOLD ELITE**. Half-sister to **CHASE THE GOLD, GOLD ROCKS**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**HILL OF GOLD** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins 8 places \$14,582). Half-sister to **GOLDEN SON, SEEKING THE GOLD, GOLDEN CHARM**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**(THE) GOLD ACE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 1.52.6; 16 wins 13 places \$812,290, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$368,113, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Kevin Newman Cup, **Gr.2**, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.7m, 2240m; 1.56.8h, 2100m.

**DARK ENERGY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m; 1.51.5m, Aust) 21 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 7 at MP \$211,730. Plus 10 USA wins \$194,612 to date, best m.r. 1.52h.

**(LETS) STRIKE THE GOLD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$84,922) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$95,804.

**GOLD ELITE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$70,038) dam of-

**WOMAN IN GOLD** (Art Major) (1.53.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.5, 1850m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,755) Plus 11 USA wins \$99,164 to date.

**COMMANDER CATHY** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.55.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 9 places \$52,641) Now in USA.

**WHERE'S THE GOLD** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$20,155 to date).

**CHARLIE BROWN** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places from only 5 starts \$19,825 to date).

**GOLD ROCKS** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.8m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.52.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57 PL; 2 places at 2 \$27,208, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$36,315.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c **BRUCE CARTER BLOODSTOCK LTD, KUMEU.**

**Lot 110**

**LEXINGTON QUEEN**

**Box: C 21**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th September 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b> .....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
	Artsplace	Ambro Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best .....	<b>Albatross</b>
<b>Saddle Ridge</b>		<b>Abercrombie</b> .....	Silent Majority
2005	Athena Blue Chip	Miss Elvira .....	<b>Albatross</b>
		Goalie Jeff .....	<b>Cam Fella</b>
		Athens Blue Chip .....	On The Road Again

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

### 1st dam

**SADDLE RIDGE** (Artsplace). lightly raced in USA l/e \$800. Sister to **ART'S CHIP, ATHENA'S ART**. Half-sister to **JO PA'S FOD, PRAYING COLONEL, THE ONE I DESIRE, WESTERN SAPPHIRE**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**THE BUCKET LIST** (g by Christian Cullen) (1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.56.6, 2200m; 8 wins 16 places \$108,477) Plus 17 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$429,113, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Don Randall Mem Cup, **Gr.3**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA RWWA Cup, **Gr.2**.

**EXTREME MACHINE** (g by Mach Three) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,357) Plus 28 USA wins \$233,779.

**SOMEWHEREINBROOKLYN** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50f, USA). (1.59.1, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$38,530) Plus 17 USA wins \$147,207 to date.

**SOMETHINGABOUTMARY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,592, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yoF Ht) Plus 10 USA wins \$59,959 to date.

**JACK NICHOLSON** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3; 2 wins 2 places \$23,128).

### 2nd dam

**ATHENA BLUE CHIP** (Goalie Jeff) (p.2, 1.54.4m; p.3, 1.51.8m; 1.50.6m). 18 USA wins \$457,118, incl American-National Stks, Hanover Filly Stks, International Stallion Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Mistletoe Shalee. **World Champion. Set world record for 4yo mares.** Sister to **MELINA MERCOURI, SEAFOOD LOVER**. Half-sister to **SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ART'S CHIP** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.52.4m; 1.49.6m). 13 USA wins \$726,999, incl US Pacing Ch'ship, Jug Preview, Simpson Stks, Preferred Hcp, 2d Canadian Pacing Derby Final, American-National Elim, North America Cup Cons, 3d Breeders Crown Final, American-National Final.

**JO PA'S FOD** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.2h; p.3, 1.51.4m; 1.55.2h). 7 USA wins \$202,156, incl New York Sires Stks, Geers Stks.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Bruce Carter. Phone 027 493 3523

**Lot 111****Bay Colt****Box: B 39**

Foaled 14th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Art Major (USA)</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie .....	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira .....	Albatross
		Nihilator .....	Niatross
<b>Sem's Delight</b> 2012	Bettor's Delight	Rodine Hanover .....	Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
	Hot Shoe Shuffle	Falcon Seelster .....	Warm Breeze
		Off Beat .....	Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2247 mrs, 1747 wms, (19 in 1.50) and \$125,072,768 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettuceroththem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,022,102, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).**

**1st dam**

**SEM'S DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57; 2 wins 5 places \$46,075, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduate). Half-sister to **GLENFERRIE SHUFFLE, JIVIN CULLEN, JOSHUA MAC, HOTINTHECITYTONITE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-  
**PASSION AND POWER** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.6, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$77,342).

Judine (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.8 PL, 2000m; placed at 2 \$3900 to date).

**2nd dam**

**(OUR) HOT SHOE SHUFFLE** (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 1.58; p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.57.9, 1700m; 13 wins 17 places \$260,652, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$34,200, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.5f, 1965m. Half-sister to **IWASBORNTBOOGY**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**GLENFERRIE SHUFFLE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3m, 2240m; p.3, 1.58.6f, 1710m; 1.57m, 2240m) 13 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$279,840, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Oaks Ht, dam of-

**ZANADU** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55h, 1730m; 1.54.6m) 9 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$62,894 to date.

**KEZZAMAC** (Well Said) (p.2, 1.59.5f; p.3, 1.56.5m, 1710m; 1.58.3f) 6 NSW wins \$62,136 to date.

**IMPRINCESSNATALIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59.2m, 2240m) 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$8990 to date.

**JIVIN CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, Aust). (2.00.5, 2600m; 10 wins 11 places \$129,403, incl 2d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$61,112.

**JOSHUA MAC** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 10 wins 13 places \$96,717, incl Canterbury Country Cups Ch'ship Final).

**HOTINTHECITYTONITE** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,661) dam of-

**DELIGHTFUL JAZZ** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2m, 1720m; p.3, 1.58.6m, 1720m; 1.53.9m, 1720m) 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton \$155,026 to date, incl 3d Australian Pacing Gold 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

**DANCINTOTHEBEAT** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.1m, 1660m) 4 Qld wins at 3 incl 3 at AP \$37,549 to date.

**MAJOR HIPPIE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2400m; 2 wins at 3 \$14,800).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 112****Bay Filly****Box: C 75**

Foaled 20th October 2021

Brand :

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

Yankee Cruiser

Artiscape..... Artsplace

Sweet Future

A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell

Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster

Bettor's Delight

Sweet Dahrin..... Nero

Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella

**Spirit Of Delight**

2013

Spirit Of Eros

Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

Spirit Of Bethlehem..... Soky's Atom

Family of Belle Keller\* (9)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

**1st dam**

**SPIRIT OF DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 1.55.2; 4 wins 3 places \$48,376). Sister to **(OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS, SPIRIT OF ANZAC, (OUR) CROWN LAW**. Half-sister to **DOUBLE ROCKET, SPIRIT AND DESIRE, SPIRIT OF ART**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**SPIRIT OF ARION** (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.55; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$16,486 to date).

**2nd dam**

**SPIRIT OF EROS** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$56). Half-sister to **FLYIN MESSIAH**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**(OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.8; 1.56.7, 1700m; 14 wins 15 places \$215,692, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, The Founders, **Gr.3**) Plus 12 USA wins \$128,979.

**(OUR) CROWN LAW** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1760m; p.3, 1.58h, 1760m; 1.51.4m, Aust) 18 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 8 at MP \$137,709. Plus 10 USA wins \$71,182, best m.r. 1.52.8f.

**SPIRIT OF ANZAC** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51m, Aust). (1.59.1, 2200m; 8 wins 17 places \$83,881) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$69,036 to date, incl 2021 NSW August Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

**SPIRIT AND DESIRE** (Real Desire) (1.55.9f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 11 wins 9 places \$97,854) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,041, dam of-

**SPIRITED BELLE** (American Ideal) (1.53.6h, 1660m) 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$37,480 to date.

**SPIRIT OF ART** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$55,705, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

**SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS** (Sweet Lou) (1.48.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.5; 8 wins at 3, 5 places \$76,283) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$623,594 to date, incl 2022 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2022 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2022 Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**.

**DRACARYS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 1684m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$22,957, incl Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 16 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 9 at Perth \$188,415, incl WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c T. HOPKINS, KUMEU (AS AGENT).

**Lot 113**

**Brown Filly**

**Box: B 59**

Foaled 21st October 2021

Brand :

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>		Neverhave neverwill .....	<b>Big Towner</b>
	Artstopper	<b>Artsplace</b> .....	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me.....	<b>Big Towner</b>
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
<b>Sportzillustrated</b>		Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
2015	Saddle Ridge	<b>Artsplace</b> .....	Abercrombie
		Athena Blue Chip .....	Goalie Jeff

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

### 1st dam

**SPORTZILLUSTRATED** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.7, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **SOMETHINGABOUTMARY, JACK NICHOLSON**. Half-sister to **EXTREME MACHINE, SOMEWHEREINBROOKLYN, THE BUCKET LIST**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

**SADDLE RIDGE** (Artsplace). lightly raced in USA l/e \$800. Sister to **ART'S CHIP, ATHENA'S ART**. Half-sister to **JO PA'S FOD, PRAYING COLONEL, THE ONE I DESIRE, WESTERN SAPPHIRE**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

**THE BUCKET LIST** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.56.6, 2200m; 8 wins 16 places \$108,477) Plus 17 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$429,113, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, WA Botra Cup, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Don Randall Mem Cup, **Gr.3**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA RWWA Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Vale John Stampalia ffa.

**EXTREME MACHINE** (Mach Three) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,357) Plus 28 USA wins \$233,779.

**SOMEWHEREINBROOKLYN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50f, USA). (1.59.1, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$38,530) Plus 17 USA wins \$147,207 to date.

**SOMETHINGABOUTMARY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,592, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yoF Ht) Plus 10 USA wins \$59,959 to date.

**JACK NICHOLSON** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3; 2 wins 2 places \$23,128).

### 3rd dam

**ATHENA BLUE CHIP** (Goalie Jeff) (p.2, 1.54.4m; p.3, 1.51.8m; 1.50.6m). 18 USA wins \$457,118, incl Hanover Filly Stks, International Stallion Stks. **World Champion**. Sister to **MELINA MERCOURI, SEAFOOD LOVER**. Half-sister to **SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ART'S CHIP** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.52.4m; 1.49.6m). 13 USA wins \$726,999, incl US Pacing Ch'ship, 2d Canadian Pacing Derby, 3d Breeders Crown Final.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Tiffany Hopkins. Phone 021 124 9500

On A/c BRECKON FARMS LTD, OHAUPO.

## Lot 114

## Bay Filly

Box: B 40

Foaled 8th November 2021

Brand :

Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Artstopper	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella
<b>Spandau Ballet</b>	Classic Wish..... Armbr Emerson
2014	Jenna's Beach Boy..... Beach Towel
	Impish..... Falcon Seelster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

### 1st dam

**SPANDAU BALLET** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$17,478).

Sister to **BETTOR GIVE IT**. Half-sister to **TWIST AND TWIRL, FEELS LIKE MAGIC, DOUBLE TWIST, FLYING LOOSE**. This is her third foal.

Her first foal is a 3YO-

Hollywood Nights (f by Always B Miki) (p.2, 2.3.7; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**GIVEITAWHIRLGIRL** (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258). Half-sister to **SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**TWIST AND TWIRL** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yo Final, **Gr.1**. 2020-21 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

**KING OF SWING** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.47.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 39 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 3 at Melton, 18 at MP, 11 at Perth \$3,317,143, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-3 times, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Breeders Crown 2yo&g Final, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**-twice, 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 2021 Qld Lucky Creed Open, 2d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**. 2019-20 & 2021 Aust Harness Horse of the Year.

**BETTOR TWIST** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.55.8, 1980m; 14 wins 4 places \$568,838 to date, incl 2021 NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2021 Caduceus Club Stks 3yo, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2020-21 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$35,200, incl 3d 2021 Breeders Crown 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.2m, 2240m.

**EXTREME STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 115**

**Brown Filly**

**Box: C 76**

Foaled 9th August 2021

Brand :

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	<b>Artsplace</b>
Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
In The Pocket	Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
	Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
	Black Jade.....	Tar Heel
	Dream Away.....	<b>Artsplace</b>
	Scuse Me.....	B.G's Bunny

**Splendid Deal**

2005

Splendid Dreams

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

**1st dam**

**SPLENDID DEAL** (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, CHRISTEN ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, DREAM ON ME, SPLENDID BET**. This is her twelfth foal. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners incl-

**(OUR) MAXIM** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.53.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1.56.5, 1700m; 8 wins 13 places \$307,256, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$187,180, incl Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

**(OUR) SPLENDOUR** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 7 wins 10 places \$109,217, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Qld win at 3 \$33,000, incl Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m, dam of-

**MAGNIFICENT STORM** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.2f, 1684m; 1.53h, 2130m) 24 WA wins incl 19 at Perth \$473,945 to date, incl 2021 WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, 2021 WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2022 WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 WA City Of Perth Cup, **Gr.2**.

**STAMFORD** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1684m; 1.55.7h, 2130m) 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,696 to date.

**HARTOFDIXIE** (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$50,299) dam of-

**EZANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,980) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$76,322 to date, incl 2022 WA Im Themightyquinn, **Gr.3**.

**ERUPT STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7h, 1740m) 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 \$47,616 to date, incl 2022 NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Gold Cons, **Gr.2**.

Super Deal (f by American Ideal). Unraced dam of-

**(OUR) SHELLEY BEACH** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.58.5f, 2185m; p.3, 1.59.1f, 2190m; 1.57.2h, 2130m) 7 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$51,672 to date.

**CASINO ACTION** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$45,512 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yoc&g Silver, 3d 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 116****TONIGHT****Box: B 67**

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th November 2021

Brand :

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
<b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>	Gala Dream	Canland Hall ..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>
	Angus Hall	Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
<b>Sweetie</b>		<b>Garland Lobell</b> ..... Abc Freight
2012	Playmate Of The Year	Amour Angus..... Magna Force
		Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>
		Miss Whiplash ..... Gee Whiz II

Family of Nell (USA)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 67 mrs, 34 wns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,258,185 incl Sangreal (\$111,810, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final), Egret (1.56.3, Trot NSW 3yo Final), Valerie Lane (Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yo Final), Son Of Patrick (1.55.6), Mufasa Metro (1.56.0).**

**1st dam**

**SWEETIE** (Angus Hall) (T.2, 2.4.4 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 from only 2 starts \$850). This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Wanna Snuggle (f by Love You) (T.2, 2.4.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$11,646).

**2nd dam**

**PLAYMATE OF THE YEAR** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places from only 7 starts \$14,402). Half-sister to **WANNA PLAY**, **Emma Hamilton**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Fancy Woman (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,990) Now at stud.

A Trophy Wife (T.3, 2.8.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$6775 to date).

Anytime Aimey (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

Kissme Quick (T, 2.9.1, 2200m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$5133).

**3rd dam**

**MISS WHIPLASH** (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **LILLY THE PINK**, **STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**WANNA PLAY** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**WANNA PLAY WITH ME** (Love You) (T.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$89,770, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

**Emma Hamilton** (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

Expensive Crumpey (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$55,548 to date).

One Thirtythree (T.2, 2.1.7, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$25,946 to date).

Sex On Fire (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809).

Royal Willie (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,429).

Dutch Annie (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719) dam of-

**YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT** (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

**HOT PANTS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830) dam of-

Desbois (T.3, 2.4.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$26,764 to date).

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

**Lot 117****Brown Filly****Box: B 41**

Foaled 28th November 2021

Brand :

<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
		Armbr Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Spin To Win</b>	Mach Three	Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
		Matt's Scooter.....	Direct Scooter
		All Included .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
2012	Giveitawhirlgirl	Jenna's Beach Boy.....	Beach Towel
		Impish .....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

SPIN TO WIN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$2380). Sister to **FLYING LOOSE**. Half-sister to **TWIST AND TWIRL**, **BETTOR GIVE IT, FEELS LIKE MAGIC**, **DOUBLE TWIST**, **SPANDAU BALLET**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**ROCKNROLL ROULETTE** (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$23,850).

Wheels Of Fortune (g by Always B Miki) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2600m; 2 wins at 3 from only 3 starts \$16,120 to date).

Fergalicious (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.2.1, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

GIVEITAWHIRLGIRL (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258). Half-sister to **SIMON, THE FASCINATOR**, **CRACKABELLA**, **I**

**KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- **TWIST AND TWIRL** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. 2020-21 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

**KING OF SWING** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.47.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 39 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 3 at Melton, 18 at MP, 11 at Perth \$3,317,143, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-3 times, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, twice, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-3 times, 2d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**. 2019-20 & 2021 Aust Harness Horse of the Year.

**BETTOR TWIST** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.55.8, 1980m; 14 wins 4 places \$568,838 to date, incl 2021 NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2020-21 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$35,200, incl 3d 2021 Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.2m, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

# Lot 118

# Bay Colt

Box: C 80

Foaled 4th October 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jef's Magic Trick ..... B.G's Bunny
Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson ..... Abercrombie
	Best Of The Best ..... Albatross
Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze ..... Bret Hanover
<b>Tania Tandias</b>	Fashion Trick ..... Overtrick
2005	Stoneridge Scooter ..... Direct Scooter
Tandias Courage	Talk To Me ..... What's Next

Family of Miss Tommy (Aus)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

## 1st dam

TANIA TANDIAS (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **TANDIAS BROMAC, TATIJANA BROMAC, TE AMO BROMAC, TITAN BROMAC**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

**TOMMY LINCOLN** (g by American Ideal) (1.52.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.54.4; 8 wins 6 places \$97,517, incl Summer Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$76,428 to date.

**LINCOLN'S GIRL** (f by Sir Lincoln) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.7; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$19,683) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$23,168, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m. Plus 18 USA wins \$129,824 to date.

**LINCOLN ROAD** (g by Sir Lincoln) (1.53.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$34,353) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 9 at AP \$60,894.

**HARRY KANE** (g by Highview Tommy) (p.3, 1.54.8m, 1660m) 3 Qld wins at 3 incl 2 at AP \$20,900 to date.

**ZANIBAR BABE** (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.56.9f) 2 Vic & NSW wins at 3 \$11,533.

Royal Gem (f by Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

**ARGYLE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 2 places \$29,703) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$15,280 to date.

Flamenco (f by Downbytheseaside) (p.2, 2.4, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

## 2nd dam

**TANDIAS COURAGE** (Stoneridge Scooter) (1.53.6m, USA) p.2, 1.58.3m; p.3, 1.54.5, 10 WA, Vic & Qld wins, 2 at Perth, 2 at MV, 2 at AP at 2 & 3 \$143,300, incl Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Sapling Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**, 1999-20 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 13 USA wins \$121,937. Sister to **MOTHER COURAGE**. Half-sister to **WOTCHAWAITINGFOR, CRUSADERS CASTLE, MY CHRISTIAN FELLA, THE CONFIDANT, VICTORY CASTLE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-

**TATIJANA BROMAC** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.2; 1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$132,998, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$65,486, incl 2d NSW Carnival Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8m, 2240m; 1.54.5m, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 119**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: C 18**

Foaled 29th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>	Captaintreachorous	Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three
	Sweet Paprika	Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
<b>The Orange Agent</b>	American Ideal	<b>Artiscape</b> ..... <b>Artsplace</b>
	Lady Fingers	Sweet Future .....Falcons Future
2011		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success .....Matt's Scooter
		<b>Artiscape</b> ..... <b>Artsplace</b>
		Matter Of Fact.....Soky's Atom

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

### 1st dam

**THE ORANGE AGENT** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.51.1; 1.54.3, 1700m; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d The Founders, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Vic Harness Breeders Make Mine Cullen, **Gr.3**, Vic Angelique Club Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2240m; 1.53.7m, 2240m. Half-sister to **CHEESY FINGERS**, **ROBB STARK**. This is her first foal.

### 2nd dam

LADY FINGERS (Artiscape) (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692). Half-sister to **CINCINNATI KID**, **HONEY RYDER**, **WITH A VENGEANCE**.

Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**CHEESY FINGERS** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.50.3m; 1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$53,444, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**.

**ROBB STARK** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m; 1.59.6h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,303) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,022, incl 2d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

Lady Smack (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**IDEAL AGENT** (American Ideal) (1.51.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,782) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$131,029 to date, incl 2022 WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**.

### 3rd dam

MATTER OF FACT (Soky's Atom) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566). Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER**, **END OF THE MATTER**, **HARDLY MATTERS**, **MATTER OF INTEREST**, **MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11

foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CINCINNATI KID** (In The Pocket) (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d SA Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

**Lot 120****Bay Colt****Box: B 42**

Foaled 9th September 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
	Best Of The Best.....	Albatross
Art Major	Artsplace.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
<b>Taylor Bromac</b>	Perfect Profile.....	Nihilator
2015	Tatijana Bromac	Rocknroll Hanover.....
		Western Ideal
		Tandias Courage.....
		Stoneridge Scooter

Family of Miss Tommy (Aus)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

TAYLOR BROMAC (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **AARDIE'S EXPRESS, MOHS EM DOWN**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**TATIJANA BROMAC** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.2; 1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$132,998, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$65,486, incl 2d NSW Carnival Stks, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.54.5m. Half-sister to **TANDIAS BROMAC, TE AMO BROMAC, TITAN BROMAC**. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-**MOHS EM DOWN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$30,033) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$103,336 to date.

**AARDIE'S EXPRESS** (Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.54.4, 1980m; 8 wins at 3, 1 place \$97,775 to date, incl 2022 Southern Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks Harness 7000, 2022 Nevele R Fillies Ht).

**3rd dam**

**TANDIAS COURAGE** (Stoneridge Scooter) (1.53.6m, USA) p.2, 1.58.3m; p.3, 1.54.5, 10 WA, Vic & Qld wins, 2 at Perth, 2 at MV, 2 at AP at 2 & 3 \$143,300, incl Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**. 1999-20 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 13 USA wins \$121,937. Sister to **MOTHER COURAGE**. Half-sister to **WOTCHAWAITINGFOR, CRUSADERS CASTLE, MY CHRISTIAN FELLA, THE CONFIDANT, VICTORY CASTLE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-

**TANDIAS BROMAC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m; 1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$54,128, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton \$126,308, dam of-

**THE FALCON** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 6 wins 9 places \$135,484 to date, incl 2022 NZ Country Ch'ship Final, 3d 2021 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

**RUMBLE STRIDE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.54.9h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$6634 to date.

**TE AMO BROMAC** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$136,552, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

**Lot 121****Bay Colt****Box: C 82**

Foaled 30th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native ..... Presidential Ball
<b>Thin Lizzie</b> 2016		Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella
	Kamwood Elsie	Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Sheza Kamwood ..... New York Motoring

Family of Bonilene (85)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final. Sire of 19 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$106,993 incl Firefly (1.56.9), Aardiebytheseaside (1.58.1), Bolt Your Socks On, Between Two Thorns (1.58.1), Joe By The Seaside, Triple G.**

**1st dam**

THIN LIZZIE (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **BRIAN CHRISTOPHER, LANCEWOOD LIZZIE**. Half-sister to **IDEAL FUNDING**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

KAMWOOD ELSIE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

**LANCEWOOD LIZZIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.52.7; 13 wins 12 places \$258,477, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice) 2015-16 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

**LANCEWOOD LOUIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59, 1980m; 1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$20,598).

**BRIAN CHRISTOPHER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 1780m; 1.56.1f, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7815) Plus 9 Qld wins \$45,724 to date.

**IDEAL FUNDING** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$26,135 to date).

**3rd dam**

SHEZA KAMWOOD (New York Motoring). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD KAMWOOD, KAMWOOD JASPER, WINFORUS**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

**4th dam**

KAMWOOD BYRD (Alba Byrd) (2.9.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**BOLD KAMWOOD** (Payson's Brother) (1.58.1, 2200m; T, 2.4.9, 2700m; 16 wins 7 places \$133,432, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**).

**WINFORUS** (In The Pocket) (1.54.6f). 31 USA wins \$117,625.

**KAMWOOD JASPER** (Village Jasper) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6605) Plus 16 USA wins \$72,004.

Its Ok Kamwood (OK Bye). Unraced dam of-

**ITS OK FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,453) dam of-

**(HES) RITEHERE RIGHTNOW** (McArdle) (1.56.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.9.1, 2700m; 1 win 5 places \$9517) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$89,729.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE (AS AGENT).

**Lot 122**

**D'ALLESANDRO**

**Box: C 42**

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th October 2021

Brand :

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... <b>Western Hanover</b>
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
	Badlands Hanover	Artsplace ..... Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
<b>Veneto</b>		<b>Western Hanover</b> ..... No Nukes
2011	OK Olga	Behave Hanover ..... Tyler B
		OK Bye ..... Direct Scooter
		Lobella Rose ..... Nat Lobell

Family of Lincoln Still (167)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

### 1st dam

**VENETO** (Badlands Hanover) (1.59, 2200m; T, 2.9.7, 2400m; 7 wins 4 places \$52,344). Half-sister to **VALHALLA**. This is her first foal.

### 2nd dam

OK OLGA (OK Bye). Unraced. Sister to **OK OSKAR**. Half-sister to **EMPRESSO**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

**VENETO** (Badlands Hanover) (1.59, 2200m; T, 2.9.7, 2400m) Winner as above.

**VALHALLA** (Live Or Die) (1.59.4, 2180m; 6 wins 18 places \$35,686).

Valmara (2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$29,016).

Valzona (2.17.4, 2600m; 1 win \$8975).

### 3rd dam

LOBELLA ROSE (Nat Lobell). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALL TIME HIGH, ROSE**

**BEBE**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

**OK OSKAR** (OK Bye) (1.50.4m, USA). (1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 10 places \$79,479) Plus 1 Vic win \$18,750, best m.r. 2.1.7. Plus 5 USA wins \$50,343.

**EMPRESSO** (Lordship) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$22,005) dam of-

**LORD DIEGO** (Live Or Die) (1.55.2h, 1730m, Aust). (1.58, 2200m; 10 wins 11 places \$68,705) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$28,120.

**LORD OLIVER** (Live Or Die) (1.54f, USA). (p.2, 2.1.2, 2000m; 5 wins 9 places \$31,368) Plus 12 USA wins \$59,063.

**JACCA BROMAC** (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.6f, USA) p.3, 2.00.7, 2385m, 10 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$40,620. Plus 3 USA wins \$22,152.

**JACCA EWEN** (Artiscape) (1.59.6h) 8 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart \$38,316.

**EMPRESSO JACCA** (Badlands Hanover) (1.58.9; 4 wins 5 places \$20,266) dam of-

**ERIN JACCA** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.53.9; 4 wins 5 places \$28,051) Now at stud.

Benjie Boy (2.2.7, 2300m; 5 wins 7 places \$23,040).

So Free (2.2.5, 2300m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,393).

Elle Jaccka (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.2.6 PL; 3 places \$1925) dam of-

**STILL COUGHIN** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.00, 2000m; 1.58.4, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$126,942, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, Gr.1).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

**Lot 123****Bay Colt****Box: B 43**

Foaled 28th December 2021

Brand :

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick.....	B.G's Bunny
	Artsplace	Armbro Emerson.....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
		Best Of The Best.....	<b>Albatross</b>
<b>Twist And Twirl</b>		<b>Abercrombie</b> .....	Silent Majority
2008	Giveitawhirlgirl	Miss Elvira.....	<b>Albatross</b>
		Jenna's Beach Boy.....	Beach Towel
		Impish.....	Falcon Seelster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

**1st dam**

**TWIST AND TWIRL** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2020-21 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **FEELS LIKE MAGIC, DOUBLE TWIST**. Half-sister to **BETTOR GIVE IT, FLYING LOOSE, SPANDAU BALLET**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-  
**KING OF SWING** (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.47.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 39 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 3 at Melton, 18 at MP, 11 at Perth \$3,317,143, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-3 times, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**-twice, 2021 Qld Mr Feelgood Open Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sterling Graphic Design Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Perc Hall ffa, **Gr.3**, 2021 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-3 times, 2d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**. 2019-20 Aust Harness Horse of the Year, 2021 Aust Harness Horse of the Year.

**BETTOR TWIST** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.55.8, 1980m; 14 wins 4 places \$568,838 to date, incl 2021 NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2021 Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2021 Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht-twice, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d 2022 Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**) 2020-21 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$35,200, incl 3d 2021 Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.2m, 2240m.

**EXTREME STRIDE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).

**ROCKNROLL HAMMER** (c by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.56.4, 1700m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$7690 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 124**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: C 83**

Foaled 17th October 2021

Brand :

<b>Sweet Lou (USA)</b>	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape.....	Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....	Jate Lobell
		Falcons Future.....	Falcon Seelster
<b>Utmost Delight</b> 2013	Bettor's Delight	Sweet Dahrin.....	Nero
		Cam's Card Shark .....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish .....	Armbro Emerson
	Victor Supreme	Placid Victor .....	Vance Hanover
		Charming Pride .....	Lumber Dream

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 285 mrs, 196 wns, (51 in 1.55) and \$9,129,600 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$699,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Never Ending (1.55.1, \$274,484, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Virgil (1.52.3, \$208,379), Im A Gigolo (1.50.0, \$206,598).**

### 1st dam

**UTMOST DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 1.52.7; 9 wins 9 places \$234,002, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$22,800, incl Vic The Pure Steel, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.4m, 2240m. Sister to **VICTORS DELIGHT, MASTERFUL**. Half-sister to **SUPREMACY, SUPREME ROCKET**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

**VICTOR SUPREME** (Placid Victor) (1.54.7 PL; 1.56.4; 17 wins 8 places \$247,022, incl North Shore City Stks, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Courier Post Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Equine Pacific Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**) 1993-94 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1996-97 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **APRIL CHARGER**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**VICTORS DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2150m; 1.54m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$51,129) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$79,395, incl 2d Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**CASTER SEMENYA** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$8828 to date).

**SUPREMACY** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59, 1700m; 2.00, 2200m; 9 wins 9 places \$107,911, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

**BOUNTY LADY** (Art Major) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.56; 3 wins 4 places \$34,628) Plus 3 USA wins \$19,420.

**SUPREME ROCKET** (In The Pocket) (1.51.8f, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$23,701) Plus 7 USA wins \$42,689.

Pocket Conquest (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3638) dam of-  
**LISA LINCOLN** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.6m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,000) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$74,526.

**IDEAL CONQUEST** (American Ideal) (1.53.9f, 1710m, Aust). (1.56.9; 2 wins 9 places \$21,960) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,115.

**(IN) PENNSYLVANIA** (American Ideal) (1.55.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,276) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$30,696.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.**

(Property of Hardwood Breeding Syndicate)

**Lot 125****Bay Colt****Box: C 19**

Foaled 16th December 2021

Brand :

	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three
<b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>		Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>
	Sweet Paprika	Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>
		Sweet Future..... Falcons Future
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
<b>Veste</b>		Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip
2008	Coburg	Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Vicario ..... Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim, Nassagaweya Stks, 2d Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace Final, 3d Breeders Crown Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2023. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2023.**

**1st dam**

**VESTE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **OHOKA CHOPPER, CONVERSION**. Half-sister to **MILLWOOD CLEOPATRA**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH** (g by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.54.3, 1980m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$230,716 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g Final, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

**YORKSHIRE** (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.52.5h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470) Plus 12 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 6 at Melton \$157,060 to date, incl 2021 Vic Mercury80 Final, **Gr.2**, Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

**PUREST SILK** (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1684m; 1.55f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$37,288) Plus 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$116,917 to date, incl 2022 WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 2022 WA Golden Girls Mile, **Gr.3**.

**SHANOCON** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,505) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$66,118 to date.

**2nd dam**

**COBURG** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Half-sister to **ART I SPECIAL, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, SMILEY SOPHIE, TEMEPARA CULLEN, VIVACIOUS MADONNA**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**OHOKA CHOPPER** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,548) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 1 at MP \$107,374 to date.

**CONVERSION** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,037) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,367, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2138m.

**MILLWOOD CLEOPATRA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.8h, 1740m) 3 NSW wins \$16,190 to date.

Callenberg (2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins 5 places \$48,593).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIU PA.

## Lot 126

## Bay Colt

Box: B 55

Foaled 31st October 2021

Brand :

Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
<b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>	Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Artstopper	<b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie
	Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>
Art Major	<b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie
<b>Weownthenight</b>	Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator
2016	Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket
Tosti Girl	Delightful Paula ..... Jaguar Spur

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 103 mrs, 67 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$2,207,765 incl Tricky Miki (1.56.2, \$173,246, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$161,038, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$146,161, WA Pearl Classic 2yo), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$110,978), Aardie's Express (1.54.4), Not To Be Denied (1.50.1), Miki Montana (1.54.6), Future Assured (1.53.7).**

### 1st dam

WEOWNTHENIGHT (Art Major) (p.2, 2.4.4; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **THE HONEY QUEEN, THEFIXER, PRECIOUS M, SIR TOSTI MACH**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

**TOSTI GIRL** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$119,301, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at HP at 3 \$71,000, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.7h, 2160m. Sister to **DELIGHTFUL CHRISTIAN, TOSTI BOY, WHAMBAM**. Half-sister to **RUNRUNJIMMYDUNN**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

**THEFIXER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53.7, 1950m; 1.53.5, 1950m; 10 wins 15 places \$759,014, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2018-19 Aged Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$283,500, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

**THE HONEY QUEEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53.7; 7 wins at 3, 4 places \$105,141, incl 2d 2021 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$71,222 to date, incl 2d 2022 Qld Queen Of Hearts.

**SIR TOSTI MACH** (Mach Three) (1.56.5h, 2536m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$50,451, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$54,094.

**PRECIOUS M** (Red River Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.6m; 1.58f, 1780m) 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$85,411.

Girls Are Bettor (Bettor's Delight) lightly raced at 2 \$3500, dam of-

**GIRLS ARE BEST** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.52m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,208) Plus 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 2 at MP \$24,727 to date.

Cullens Princess (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

**GOODDEALEHEMILY** (American Ideal) (1.52.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,629) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$51,410.

**MIKI MONTANA** (Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.54.6, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$75,757 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

# Lot 127

# Bay Colt

Box: C 84

Foaled 25th October 2021

Brand :

Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
<b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>	Jef's Magic Trick .....	B.G's Bunny
Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
	Best Of The Best .....	Albatross
Western Ideal	Western Hanover .....	No Nukes
<b>Western Confidential</b>	Leah Almahurst .....	<b>Abercrombie</b>
2015	Christian Cullen .....	In The Pocket
Dreaminthemaking	One Dream .....	Dream Away

Family of Red Diamond (19)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2663 mrs, 2209 wnrs, (56 in 1.50) and \$230,796,422 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,790,604, Miracle Mile), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$1,769,080, NZ Cup).**

## 1st dam

WESTERN CONFIDENTIAL (Western Ideal). Unraced. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

## 2nd dam

DREAMINTHEMAKING (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **HOPES AND DREAMS**. Half-sister to **MONTANA DJ**, **SOLE AMBITION**, **LUMINESCE**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-  
Headliner (p.3, 2.6.6, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$4400).

## 3rd dam

**ONE DREAM** (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 2yo & 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN**, **HIDDEN JEWEL**, **SONATINA**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-  
**SOLE AMBITION** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,583 to date, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

**MONTANA DJ** (Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$103,017 to date, incl 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

**HOPES AND DREAMS** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

**LUMINESCE** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282) dam of-

**STRENGTH AND HONOUR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5f) 5 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$40,758 to date.

## 4th dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners, grandam of-

**BABYFACE ADDA** (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m; 1.57.1h, 2536m) 17 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$237,010 to date, incl 2021 WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

**Lot 128****Bay Colt****Box: B 44**

Foaled 1st January 2022

Brand :

<b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Worldly Treasure	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
<b>Willow</b>	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		World Order.....	Nihilator
2010	Listen To The Rhythm	Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Cosmic Rain.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Darkness (58)

**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 212 mrs, 156 wnrs, (52 in 1.55) and \$7,733,341 incl Tough Tilly (1.52.5, \$467,633, APG 3yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.52.3, \$323,170, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.53.4, \$309,094, APG Brisbane Sale Graduates 2yo Final), Encipher (1.52.4, \$295,487, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Treachery (1.53.5, \$279,800, SA The Allwood Final).**

**1st dam**

**(MY) WILLOW** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.3, 2200m; 1.55.9; 9 wins 6 places \$197,683, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$106,733, incl Vic Jodies Babe, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **BEATBOXER, WATCH AND WEEP, ART AND RHYTHM**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-  
**WILLOW BAY** (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$23,557, incl 2d 2021 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

Wild Willow (g by Art Major) raced once at 2 \$219 to date.

**2nd dam**

**LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM** (In The Pocket) (1.57.9f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.3; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$35,280, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 4 at MV \$96,584, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final. Half-sister to **ENCORE MAESTRO, REIGN OF TERROR**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**WATCH AND WEEP** (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.2, 1.58.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.59.1h, 1750m) 7 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$45,371 to date.

**ART AND RHYTHM** (Modern Art) (1.57.5f, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$41,709.

**BEATBOXER** (Well Said) (p.3, 1.58.3f) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$17,177 to date. Miss Dream Star (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.2, 2.1.3, 1750m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$6933, dam of-

**JILLIBY WILLOW** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 1785m) 3 Vic wins at 3 \$18,540 to date.

Music Of The Night (Presidential Ball) 4 places in Aust \$3894, dam of-

**PHANTOM ROCKSTAR** (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.56.8f, 2150m; 1.54.5m, 1660m) 15 Vic & Qld wins incl 8 at AP, 1 at Melton \$90,572.

**3rd dam**

**COSMIC RAIN** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.7; 6 wins 19 places \$42,323). Sister to **Thunder N Lightning**. Half-sister to **ATITAGAIN, RAIN AGAIN**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners, grandam of-

**TRICKY STYX** (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.5f; p.3, 1.56.4f, 1780m; 1.54.1h, 1730m) 22 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$460,549, incl WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005